# GOOD-MESSAGE ACCORDING TO JOHANAN 

## CHAPTER 1

In the beginning was the account, and the account was near God, and the account was $\mathrm{a}^{1}$ god. 2 This one was near God in the beginning. 3 Through him, all things came-to-be. And apart-from him not-even one thing came-to-be. 4 What has come-to-be in him was ${ }^{2}$ a life, and the life was the light of the humans. 5 And the light shines in the darkness, and the darkness did not overtake it. ${ }^{3}$

6 There came-to-be a human, having been commissioned from a god; his name was Johanan. 7 This man came for ${ }^{4}$ an attestation, in order that he might testify about the light, in order that all persons might have-faith through him. $\mathbf{8}$ That man was not the light, instead he came in order that he might testify about the light.

9 He was the light, the true light, which is providing-light for every human while $\mathrm{he}^{5}$ is coming into the world. 10 He was in the world. And the world came-to-be through him, and the world did not know him. 11 He came into the things which were his own, and the ones who were his own did not take him alongside. 12 But as-many-as took him, he gave to them an authority to become children of a god, to the ones who are putting-faith into his name, $\mathbf{1 3}$ who were ${ }^{6}$ birthed, ${ }^{7}$ not out of bloods, nor-either out of a will of flesh, nor-either out of a will of a man, ${ }^{8}$ but instead out of a god.

14 And the account became flesh and tented among ${ }^{9}$ us. And we beheld his glory, a glory as of an only-begotten from a father, full of favor and truth. 15 Johanan testifies about him and has shouted, saying, ${ }^{10}$ "This was he of whom I spoke to you*, 'The one who is coming behind $\mathrm{me}^{11}$ has come-to-be ahead of me, because he was first of me."

16 Because ${ }^{12}$ we all took out of his fullness, and favor in-place of favor; $\mathbf{1 7}$ because although the law was given through Moses, the favor and the truth came-to-be through Jesus the Anointed-One. 18 No-one has at-any-time seen a god. Except ${ }^{13} \mathrm{An}^{14}$ only-begotten [god], ${ }^{15}$ the one being into the bosom of the Father, that one told about him in detail.

19 And this is the attestation of ${ }^{\circ}$ Johanan, when the Judeans commissioned to him ${ }^{16}$ priests and Levites out of Jerusalem, ${ }^{17}$ in order that they might ask him, "Who are you?"

20 And he confessed and did not deny; and he confessed that, "I am not the Anointed-One."

21 And they asked him again, ${ }^{18}$ "What then? Are you Elijah?"
And ${ }^{19}$ he said ${ }^{\circ}$, "I am not."
"Therefore, ${ }^{20}$ Are you the ${ }^{21}$ prophet?"
And he answered, "No."

[^0]22 Therefore, they spoke to him, "Who are you? Tell $u s$, in order that we might give an answer to the ones who sent us. What are you saying about yourself?"
$\mathbf{2 3}$ He declared, "I am a voice of one crying in the desert, 'Make-straight the way of the Lord, be making his paths straight, ${ }^{, 22}$ exactly-as Isaiah the prophet spoke."
(Isaiah 40:3)
24 And some ${ }^{23}$ having been commissioned were from out of the Pharisees. 25 And they asked him, and spoke to him, ${ }^{24}$ "Why then are you immersing, if you are not the Anointed-One, nor-either ${ }^{25}$ Elijah, nor-either the prophet?"
$26{ }^{\circ}{ }^{\circ}$ Johanan ${ }^{26}$ answered them, saying, ${ }^{27}$ "I am immersing you*28 in the ${ }^{29}$ water. But ${ }^{30}$ One whom you* have not come-to-know has stood ${ }^{31}$ in the midst ${ }^{32}$ of all of you*: $\mathbf{2 7}$ he is the one who is coming behind me, who has come-to-be ahead of me, ${ }^{33}$ of whom $\mathbf{I}^{34}$ am not worthy, ${ }^{35}$ even in order that I might release the ${ }^{36}$ thong of his shoe. ${ }^{37}$ That man will immerse you* in a holy spirit and in fire. ${ }^{38}$

28 These things came-to-be in Beth-Anya, ${ }^{39}$ on-the-other-side of the Jordan River, ${ }^{40}$ where ${ }^{41}{ }^{\circ}$ Johanan ${ }^{42}$ was immersing.

29 On the next-day, he ${ }^{43}$ looked ${ }^{\circ}$ at ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus who was coming to him, ${ }^{44}$ and he said $^{\circ}$, "See the lamb of God, the lamb who is lifting away the $\sin ^{45}$ of the world. 30 This is the one in-behalf of ${ }^{46}$ whom $\mathbf{I}$ spoke to you*, that ${ }^{47}$ 'Behind me is coming a man who has come-to-be ahead of me, because he was first of me.' 31 And I had not come-to-know him, but instead, in order that he might be manifested to ${ }^{\circ}$ Israel-due to this reason, $\mathbf{I}$ came immersing in the ${ }^{48}$ water."

32 And Johanan ${ }^{49}$ testified, saying ${ }^{50}$ that "I have beheld the spirit while it was descending as ${ }^{51}$ a dove out of $\mathrm{a}^{52}$ heaven; and it remained ${ }^{53}$ on him. 33 And-I had not come-to-know him. ${ }^{54}$ Instead, the one who sent me to be immersing in the ${ }^{55}$ water, that one spoke to me, 'On whomever ${ }^{56}$ you might see the spirit while it is descending and while it is remaining on him, ${ }^{57}$ this ${ }^{58}$ is the one who is immersing in a holy spirit and a fire. ${ }^{59} \mathbf{3 4}$ And $\mathbf{I}$ have seen and have testified, that this is the elect-one ${ }^{60}$ of God."

35 On the next-day, ${ }^{\circ}{ }^{\prime}{ }^{2}{ }^{2}{ }^{61}$ had again stood, and so did two of his learners. 36 And after he looked-toward ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus who was walking-around, he said $^{\circ}$, "See the lamb of God, the lamb who is picking-up the sin of the world." ${ }^{62}$

37 And ${ }^{63}$ his two learners heard him uttering, and they followed ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus. 38 But $^{64}$ after ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus was turned-toward them, and after he beheld them who were following, he said ${ }^{\circ}$ to them, "What are you* seeking?"

But they spoke to him, "Rabbi," (which being spoken, while being translated, ${ }^{65}$ is, "Teacher"), "where are you staying?","6

[^1]39 He said ${ }^{\circ}$ to them, "Be coming and you* will see for yourselves."
Therefore, ${ }^{2}$ they came and saw where he is staying. ${ }^{3}$ And they remained in his presence that day. Now ${ }^{4}$ It was about the tenth ${ }^{5}$ hour. 40 But $^{6}$ Andreas, the brother of Simon Petros, was one of the two, the $t w o^{7}$ who heard from Johanan and who followed him. 41 This man first ${ }^{8}$ found ${ }^{\circ}$ his own brother ${ }^{9}$ Simon, and he said ${ }^{\circ}$ to him, "We have found the Messiah." (Which being translated is 'the AnointedOne').

42 And $\mathrm{He}^{10}$ led him to ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus. ${ }^{11}$ But ${ }^{12}$ After ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus looked-toward him, he spoke, "You are Simon, the son of Johanan. ${ }^{13}$ You will be called Képha." (Which ${ }^{14}$ being interpreted is 'Petros' in Hellenic and 'Rock' in English.)

43 On the next-day, he ${ }^{15}$ wanted to come-out into ${ }^{\circ}$ Galilee. And he found ${ }^{\circ}$ Philippos. And ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{Jesus}^{16}$ said ${ }^{\circ}$ to him, "Be following me."

44 But that ${ }^{17}$ Philippos was from Beth-Tzaidah, out ${ }^{18}$ of the city of Andreas and Petros. 45 Philippos found ${ }^{\circ}{ }^{\circ}$ Nathaniel and he said ${ }^{\circ}$ to him, "We have found the one whom Moses wrote about in the law and the prophets also wrote: Jesus, a son of Joseph, ${ }^{19}$ the Jesus from Nazareth."

46 And ${ }^{20}$ Nathaniel spoke to him, "Is anything good being-able to be coming out of Nazareth?"
${ }^{\circ}{ }^{\circ}$ hilippos ${ }^{21}$ said ${ }^{\circ}$ to him, "Be coming and see."
$47{ }^{\circ}$ Jesus saw ${ }^{\circ}$ Nathaniel coming to him, and he said ${ }^{\circ}$ about him, "See, truly an Israelite in whom there is no deceit."

48 Nathaniel said ${ }^{\circ}$ to him, "How is it that you know me?"
Jesus ${ }^{22}$ answered and spoke to him, "Before the time that Philippos voiced ${ }^{23}$ you, while you were under the fig-tree, I saw you."

49 Nathaniel answered and was saying to ${ }^{24}$ him, "Rabbi, you are the son of God. You are $\mathrm{a}^{25}$ king of ${ }^{\circ}$ Israel."

50 Jesus answered and spoke to him, "Are you having-faith because I spoke to you, that ${ }^{26}$ I saw you underneath the fig-tree? You will see greater things for yourself than these." $\mathbf{5 1}$ And he said ${ }^{\circ}$ to him, "Truly, truly, I say to all of you*, you* will from the present ${ }^{27}$ see for yourselves the heaven having been openedup, and the messengers of God having ascended and having descended on the son of man."28

## CHAPTER 2

And on the day, the third day, a marriage came-to-be in Kanah of ${ }^{\circ}$ Galilee. And the mother of ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus was there. 2 But Jesus was also called (and so were his learners) into the marriage. 3 And after wine lacked, ${ }^{29}$ the mother of ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus said ${ }^{\circ}$ to him, "They are not having any wine."

4 And $^{30}{ }^{\circ}$ Jesus said ${ }^{\circ}$ to her, "Woman, what is that between you and me? My hour is not-yet here. ${ }^{331}$

5 His mother said ${ }^{\circ}$ to the ministers, "Whatever ${ }^{32}$ he might be saying to you*, do."

6 But there were six stone water-pots being laid there according-to the cleansing of the Judeans, each having-room for two or three metretes. $\mathbf{7}^{\circ}$ Jesus said $^{\circ}$ to them, "Fill ${ }^{33}$ the water-pots with water." And they filled ${ }^{34}$ them till the brim. 8 And he said ${ }^{\circ}$ to them, "Now draw some out, and be bringing it to the chief-waiter." ${ }^{35}$

[^2]But ${ }^{36}$ they brought it. 9 But as the chief-waiter tasted the water having become wine, and had not come-to-know from-where it came ${ }^{37}$ (but the ministers, the ones having drawn-out the water, had come-to-know), the chief-waiter voiced ${ }^{\circ}$ the bridegroom, $\mathbf{1 0}$ and he said ${ }^{\circ}$ to him, "Every human is putting out the beautiful wine first, and, whenever they might be made-intoxicated, then ${ }^{38}$ the lesser wine. You have kept the beautiful wine till present."
$11{ }^{\circ}$ Jesus did this beginning of the signs in Kanah of ${ }^{\circ}$ Galilee; and he manifested his glory, ${ }^{39}$ and his learners put-faith into him. ${ }^{40}$

12 After this, ${ }^{41}$ he descended into Kefar-Nahum, ${ }^{42}$ and so did his mother, and his brothers, ${ }^{43}$ and his learners. And they ${ }^{44}$ remained there ${ }^{45}$ for not many days.

13 And $^{46}$ the Passover of the Judeans was near, and ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus ascended into Jerusalem. 14 And in the temple, he found the ones who were offering-for-sale the $^{47}$ cattle and sheeps and doves, and the coin-exchangers ${ }^{48}$ who were sitting themselves there. 15 And after he made something like ${ }^{49}$ a whip out of rushfibers, he ${ }^{50}$ threw-out all out of the temple, both ${ }^{51}$ the sheeps and the cattle. And he poured-out the coinage ${ }^{52}$ of the moneychangers and upended ${ }^{53}$ the tables. 16 And he spoke to the ones who were offering the doves for-sale, "Lift these things $u p$ from here-and-from-there. $\underline{\text { And }}^{54}$ Do not be making the house of my Father a house of a merchant-post."

17 But ${ }^{55}$ His learners were caused-to-remember that this is what has been written that: ${ }^{56}$

## The zeal of your house will eat me down. ${ }^{57}$

(Psalm 69:9)
18 Therefore, the Judeans answered and spoke to him, "What sign are you showing to us, ${ }^{58}$ because you are doing these things?"
$19 \mathrm{Jesus}^{59}$ answered and spoke to them, "Release this inner-sanctum, and in ${ }^{60}$ three days I will raise it."

20 Therefore, the Judeans spoke, "This inner-sanctum was built in forty-six years, and you will raise it in ${ }^{61}$ three days?"

21 But that man ${ }^{62}$ was speaking about the inner-sanctum of his body. ${ }^{63} 22$ Therefore, when he was arisen out of dead humans, his learners were caused-toremember that he was saying this to them, ${ }^{64}$ and they put-faith in the writing and the account which ${ }^{65}{ }^{\circ}$ Jesus spoke.

23 But as he was in ${ }^{\circ}$ Jerusalem ${ }^{66}$ during the Passover, during the festival, many put-faith into his name, perceiving his signs which he was doing. 24 But Jesus ${ }^{67}$ himself was not entrusting ${ }^{68}$ him to them, ${ }^{69}$ due to the fact that he was knowing all persons, 25 and because he was having no need in order that someone might testify to him about the human. For he himself was knowing what was in the human.

## CHAPTER 3

But there was a human of the Pharisees: Nikodémos was his name, a chief of the Judeans. 2 This man came to him ${ }^{70}$ at night, and he spoke to him, "Rabbi, we have come-to-know that you, a teacher, have come from a god. For no-one is beingable to be doing these signs which you are doing, if-at-any-time God might not be with him."

[^3]3 Jesus ${ }^{1}$ answered and spoke to him, "Truly, truly, I say to you: If-at-any-time someone might not be birthed from-above, ${ }^{2}$ he is not being-able to see the kingdom of God."
$4^{\circ}$ Nikodémos ${ }^{3}$ said ${ }^{\circ}$ to him, "How is a human being-able to be birthed while he is an old-man? He is not being-able to enter into the tummy ${ }^{4}$ of his mother a second time and to be birthed?"

5 Jesus ${ }^{5}$ answered, "Truly, truly, I say to you: If-at-any-time someone might not be birthed out of water and of spirit, he is not being-able to enter into the kingdom of God. ${ }^{6} 6$ What has been birthed out of the flesh is flesh, and what has been birthed out of the spirit is spirit because the spirit is God and it is birthed out of God. ${ }^{7} 7$ May you not marvel that I spoke to you: It is necessary for all of you*8 to be birthed from-above. 8 The spirit ${ }^{9}$ is blowing wherever it is wanting, and you are hearing its voice. Instead, you have not come-to-know from-where it is coming and to-where it is going-away. This-is-how everyone is who ${ }^{10}$ has been birthed from out of the spirit."

9 Nikodémos answered and spoke to him, "How are these things being-able to come-to-be?"

10 Jesus ${ }^{11}$ answered and spoke to him, "You are the teacher of ${ }^{\circ}$ Israel, and you are not knowing these things? $\mathbf{1 1}$ Truly, truly I say to you, that something which we have come-to-know, we are uttering; and something which we have seen, we are testifying, and all of you* are not taking our attestation. 12 If I spoke to you* about the things on-earth, and you* are not having-faith, how will you* have-faith if-at-any-time I might speak to you* about the things of-heaven? $\mathbf{1 3}$ And no-one has ascended into the heaven, except the one who descended out of the heaven, the son of man ${ }^{12}$ the one who is in the heaven. ${ }^{13} \mathbf{1 4}$ And exactly-as Moses raised-high the serpent in the desert, this-is-how it is necessary for the son of man to be raised-high, $\mathbf{1 5}$ in order that everyone who ${ }^{14}$ is putting-faith in ${ }^{15}$ him might not perish, but instead ${ }^{16}$ might be having a perpetual life. (Numbers 21:9)

16 "For this-is-how God loved the world, so-that he gave the son, ${ }^{17}$ the onlybegotten son, in order that everyone who ${ }^{18}$ is putting-faith into him might not belost, ${ }^{19}$ but instead might be having a perpetual life. $\mathbf{1 7}$ For God did not commission the son ${ }^{20}$ into the world, in order that he might be judging the world, but instead in order that he might save the world through him. 18 The one who is putting-faith into him is not being judged. But the one who is not putting-faith into him has already been judged, because he has not put-faith into the name of the only-begotten son of God.

19 "But this is the judging: that the light has come into the world, and the humans loved the darkness rather than the light; for their works were wicked. 20 For everyone who ${ }^{21}$ is acting out base things is hating the light, and is not coming to the light, in order that his works might not be convicted. 21 But the one who is doing the truth, is coming to the light, in order that his works might be manifested, because they are having been worked in a god."

22 After these things, ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus came (and so did his learners) into the earth of Judah, and there he was spending time with them and was immersing. 23 But ${ }^{\circ}$ Johanan ${ }^{22}$ was also immersing in Ainon ${ }^{23}$ (which in Hebraic means 'springs') near Saleim, ${ }^{24}$ because there were many waters there; and they were arriving ${ }^{25}$ and were being immersed. 24 For ${ }^{\circ}$ Johanan was not-yet having been thrown into the guardhouse.

25 Therefore, a discussion ${ }^{26}$ came-to-be from the learners of Johanan with a Judean ${ }^{27}$ about a cleansing. 26 And they came to ${ }^{\circ}$ Johanan, and spoke to him,

[^4]"Rabbi, the man who was with you on-the-other-side of the Jordan, to whom you have testified; see, this man is immersing, and all persons are coming to him."

27 Johanan answered and spoke, "A human is not being-able to be taking, noteven one thing, ${ }^{28}$ if-at-any-time it has not been given to him out of the heaven. $\mathbf{2 8}$ You* are testifying to me, ${ }^{29}$ that I spoke, that ${ }^{30} \mathbf{I}$ am not the Anointed-One, but instead that I have been commissioned ahead of that man.

29 "The one having the bride is a bridegroom. But the friend of the bridegroom, the one who has stood by and is hearing him, is rejoicing with joy due to the voice of the bridegroom. Therefore, this joy of ${ }^{31}$ mine has been filled. 30 It is necessary for that man to be growing, but for me to be being lessened. ${ }^{32}$

31 "The one who is coming from-above is above all. ${ }^{33}$ The one who is from out of the earth, is from out of the earth and is uttering from out of the earth. The one who is coming from out of the heaven is above all. ${ }^{34} 32$ And What ${ }^{35}$ he has seen and heard, this he is testifying; ${ }^{36}$ and no-one is taking his attestation. 33 The one who took his attestation sealed this fact, that God is truthful. 34 For the one whom God commissioned is uttering the words of God; for he ${ }^{37}$ is giving the spirit without ${ }^{38}$ measure.

35 "The Father is loving the son, and he has given all things into his hand. 36 The one who is putting-faith into the son is having a perpetual life. But the one who is refusing-to-be-persuaded by the son will not see a life for himself, instead the anger of God is remaining on him."

## CHAPTER 4

Therefore, as ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{Jesus}^{39}$ knew, that the Pharisees heard that Jesus was making ${ }^{\circ}$ and immersing ${ }^{\circ}$ more learners than Johanan, 2 (although-yet Jesus himself was not immersing, but instead his learners), $\mathbf{3}$ he left ${ }^{40}$ the earth of ${ }^{41}{ }^{\circ}$ Judah and went-off again ${ }^{42}$ into ${ }^{\circ}$ Galilee. 4 But it was necessary for him to be coming-through ${ }^{\circ}$ Samaria.

5 Therefore, he came ${ }^{\circ}$ into a city of ${ }^{\circ}$ Samaria which is being called ${ }^{43}$ Suchar, ${ }^{44}$ a neighbor to the site which Jacob gave to his son ${ }^{\circ}$ Joseph. ${ }^{45} 6$ But a spring of ${ }^{\circ}$ Jacob was there. Therefore, ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus, having labored from the journey, ${ }^{46}$ was sitting himself down in-this-manner at the spring. It was about ${ }^{47}$ the sixth hour.
(Genesis 48:22)
7 A woman from out of ${ }^{\circ}$ Samaria came ${ }^{\circ}$ to draw-out water. ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus said ${ }^{\circ}$ to her, "Give to me something to drink." $\mathbf{8}$ For his learners had went-off into the city, in order that they might buy nourishments.

9 Therefore, the woman, the Samaritess, said ${ }^{\circ}$ to him, "How are you, a Judean, requesting something to drink from me since I am a woman, a Samaritess." For Judeans are not having-dealings-with Samaritans. ${ }^{48}$

10 Jesus answered and spoke to her, "If you had come-to-know the gift of God, and who is the one who is speaking to you, 'Give to me something to drink', you would have requested from him, and he would have given to you living water." ${ }^{49}$

11 The woman ${ }^{50}$ said ${ }^{\circ}$ to him, "Lord, you are not-even having a bucket and the well is deep. $\mathbf{1 2}$ Therefore, from-where are you having the water, the living water? You are not greater than our father Jacob, are you, who gave the well to us, and who drank out of it himself, and so did his sons and his domesticatedanimals?"

13 Jesus ${ }^{51}$ answered and spoke to her, "Everyone who ${ }^{52}$ is drinking out of this water will thirst again. 14 But whoever might drink out of the water which $\mathbf{I}$ will give to him, he will ${ }^{53}$ never thirst into the age. Instead, the water which I will give to him will become in him a spring of water which is leaping-up into a perpetual life."

[^5]15 The woman said ${ }^{\circ}$ to him, "Lord, give this water to me, in order that I might not be thirsting, but might not be coming-through ${ }^{1}$ to-this-place ${ }^{2}$ to be drawingout water."
$16 \mathrm{He}^{3}$ said ${ }^{\circ}$ to her, "Be going-away, voice your man and come to-this-place."
17 The woman answered and spoke to him, "I do not have a man."
${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus said ${ }^{\circ}$ to her, "You spoke correctly ${ }^{5}$ that 'I do not have a man'. 18 For you had five men, and the one whom you are having now is not a man of yours. This you have stated is truthful."

19 The woman said ${ }^{\circ}$ to him, "Lord, I am perceiving that you are a prophet. 20 Our fathers bowed-down-to God in this mountain. And all of you* are saying that in Jerusalem is the place to-where it is necessary for a person to be bowing-down-to God."
$21{ }^{\circ}$ Jesus said ${ }^{\circ}$ to her, "Have-faith in me, woman, because an hour is coming when all of you* will bow-down-to the Father neither in this mountain nor in Jerusalem. 22 All of you* are bowing-down-to what you* have not come-toknow; we are bowing-down-to what we have come-to-know, because the salvation is from out of the Judeans. 23 Instead, an hour is coming, and now is, when the true bower-downers ${ }^{6}$ will bow-down-to the Father in spirit and truth. For even the Father is seeking for such persons to be the ones who are bowing-down-to him. 24 God is a spirit, and it is necessary for the ones who are bowing-down-to him to be bowing-down-to him in spirit and truth."

25 The woman said ${ }^{\circ}$ to him, "I' have come-to-know, that a messiah is coming, the one being said-to-be an anointed-one. Whenever that man might come, he will carry-back-a-message to us about all $^{8}$ things."
$26^{\circ}{ }^{\circ}$ Jesus said ${ }^{\circ}$ to her, "I am; the one who is uttering to you."
27 And on this, his learners came, and they were marveling that he was uttering with a woman. However, no-one spoke, "What are you seeking" or "Why are you uttering with her?"

28 Therefore, the woman left ${ }^{9}$ her water-pot, and she went-off into the city and she said ${ }^{\circ}$ to the humans, 29 "Come! See a human who spoke to me everything, as-much-as I did. Surely this is not the Anointed-One, is it?"

30 They came-forth out of the city, and were coming to him.
$31 \mathrm{But}^{10}$ In the meantime, the learners were asking him, saying, "Rabbi, eat."
32 But he spoke to them, "I have food ${ }^{11}$ to eat which you* have not come-toknow about."

33 Therefore, the learners were saying to one-another, "Someone did not bring him something to eat, did they?"
$34{ }^{\circ}$ Jesus said ${ }^{\circ}$ to them, "Food of mine is this: in order that I might do ${ }^{12}$ the will of the one who sent me, and might complete his work. 35 Are you* not saying that it is still ${ }^{13}$ four-months and the reaping is coming? Behold, I say to all of you*: Lift-up ${ }^{14}$ your* eyes and behold the countries, that they are white to a harvest. 36 Already the ${ }^{15}$ one who is reaping is taking a wage and is congregating fruit into a perpetual life, in order that even ${ }^{16}$ the one who is sowing and the one who is reaping might be rejoicing unitedly. 37 For in this case, the account is true, ${ }^{17}$ that one is the one who is sowing and another the one who is reaping. 38 I commissioned you* to be reaping what you* have not labored. Others have labored, and you* have entered into their labor."

39 But many of the Samaritans out of that city put-faith into him, due to the account of the woman who was testifying, that "He spoke to me all things which ${ }^{18}$ I did."

40 Therefore, as the Samaritans came to him, they were asking for him to remain with them, and he remained there for two days. $\mathbf{4 1}$ And many more putfaith into him, due to his account. 42 They also were saying to the woman, that "We no-longer are putting-faith into him due to your utterance,; ${ }^{19}$ for we ourselves have heard, and we have come-to-know, that this is truly the savior of the world, the Anointed-One., ${ }^{20}$

43 But after the two days, he came-out from-there into ${ }^{\circ}$ Galilee. 44 For Jesus ${ }^{21}$ himself testified that a prophet does not have honor in his own fatherland. $\mathbf{4 5}$ Therefore, when he came into ${ }^{\circ}$ Galilee, the Galileans received him, having seen

[^6]all things, as-much-as ${ }^{22}$ he did in Jerusalem in the festival. For even they came into the festival.

46 Therefore, he ${ }^{23}$ came again into Kanah of ${ }^{\circ}$ Galilee, to-where he made the water into wine. And there was a certain royal official whose son was being-weak in Kefar-Nahum. 47 After this man heard that Jesus was-there ${ }^{\circ}$ having come out of ${ }^{\circ}$ Judah into ${ }^{\circ}$ Galilee, he went-off to him. And he was asking him, ${ }^{24}$ in order that he might descend and might heal his son, for he was going to be dying-off.

48 Therefore, ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus spoke to him, "If-at-any-time you* might not see signs and portents, you* might never have-faith."

49 The royal official said" to him, "Lord, descend before ${ }^{25}$ my little-boy is to die-off."
$50^{\circ}{ }^{\circ}$ Jesus said ${ }^{\circ}$ to him, "Be going; your son is living."
And the human put-faith in the account which ${ }^{26}{ }^{\circ}$ Jesus spoke to him, and he was going. 51 But while he was already descending, his slaves went-to-meet him, ${ }^{27}$ and they brought-a-message, saying, that ${ }^{28}$ his boy ${ }^{29}$ is living.

52 Therefore, he enquired from them: the hour in which he had begun-toimprove.

Therefore, ${ }^{30}$ they spoke to him that "Yesterday at the seventh hour, the fever left ${ }^{31}$ him."

53 Therefore, the father knew that it was in ${ }^{32}$ that hour in which ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus spoke to him, that ${ }^{33}$ "Your son is living." And he himself put-faith into him, and so did his whole house. 54 But $^{34}$ this is again a second sign which ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus did after he came out of ${ }^{\circ}$ Judah into ${ }^{\circ}$ Galilee.

## CHAPTER 5

After these things, there was a ${ }^{35}$ festival of the Judeans, and Jesus ${ }^{36}$ ascended into Jerusalem. 2 But in ${ }^{\circ}$ Jerusalem, there is at the ${ }^{37}$ sheep gate, a diving-pool, the one which is being called ${ }^{38}$ in-Hebraic Beth-Zatha, ${ }^{39}$ having five porticoes. 3 Therefore, ${ }^{40}$ In these, a vast ${ }^{41}$ multitude was being laid-down of the ones who were being-weak, blind, lame, withered ${ }^{42}$ paralyzed ${ }^{43}$ waiting for the moving of the water. ${ }^{44} 4$ For from time to time a messenger, during a certain season, was descending in the diving-pool and was disturbing the water. Therefore, the first man who stepped-in after the disturbance of the water, was becoming healthy from any sickness by which he was being restrained at-whatever-time. ${ }^{45} 5$ But a certain human was there who had ${ }^{46}$ been in his weakness ${ }^{47}$ for $38^{48}$ years. 6 After ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus saw this man being laid-down there, and after he knew that he already had ${ }^{\circ}$ that weakness for a long ${ }^{49}$ time, he said ${ }^{\circ}$ to him, "Are you wanting to become healthy?"

7 The man who was being-weak answered him, "Lord, I have no human with $m e$, in order that whenever the water might be disturbed, he might throw ${ }^{50}$ me into the diving-pool. But while $\mathbf{I}$ am coming in there, ${ }^{51}$ another descends before me."
$8{ }^{\circ}$ Jesus said ${ }^{\circ}$ to him, "Be arising. ${ }^{52}$ Lift your mattress and be walkingaround." 9 And straightaway, ${ }^{53}$ the human became healthy. And he lifted his mattress and was walking-around.

But it was a sabbath in that day. 10 Therefore, the Judeans were saying to the man who was having been treated, "It is a sabbath, and ${ }^{54}$ it is not allowable for you to lift your mattress." ${ }^{55}$
(Jubilees 50:8? or Jeremiah 17:21~22?)
${ }^{22}$ [4:45] NU, Gk(AEVW,S2) / M, TR, Gk(B\$,S1) "things which"
${ }^{23}$ [4:46] NU, Vul, Gk(BESVW) / M, TR, Gk(A\$) "Jesus"
${ }^{24}$ [4:47] NU, Gk(BESVW) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(A\$) add
${ }^{25}$ literally "prior to"
${ }^{26}$ [4:50] NU, Gk(AEV,S2) / M, TR, Gk(BW\$) "account with which" / Gk(S1) omit "which" \& "spoke to him"
${ }^{27}$ [4:51] NU, Gk(BESVW) / M, TR, Gk(A\$) "slaves met him"
${ }^{28}$ [4:51] NU, Gk(V) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(AEW\$) "and they brought-a-message, saying, that"/Gk(B) "and they messaged him, that" $/ \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{S})$ "and they messaged, that"
${ }^{29}$ [4:51] NU, Vul?, Gk(ASVW,E2) (lit "the boy of him") / M, TR, Gk(\$) "the boy of you" / Gk(B) "the son
${ }^{29}[4: 51]$ NU, Vul?, Gk(ASVW,E2) (lit
of you"/ Vul?, Gk(E1) "a boy of him"
of you" / Vul?, Gk(E1) "a boy of him"
${ }^{30}[4: 52]$ NU, $\operatorname{Gk}(E W, V 1) / \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{AB} \$)$ "And" / Gk(V2) "which"
${ }^{30}$ [4:52] NU, $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{EW}, \mathrm{V} 1)$
${ }^{31}$ literally "dismissed"
${ }^{32}$ [4:53] NU, M, TR, Gk(ABW\$,S2) / Vul, Gk(EV,S1) omit "in"
${ }^{33}$ [4:53] NU, Vul, Gk(AESV) / M, TR, Gk(BW\$) add
${ }^{34}$ [4:54] NU, Gk(VW,E1) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABS\$,E2) omit "But"
${ }^{35}[5: 1]$ NU, TR, Gk(ABVW) / M, Gk(ESS) "the"
${ }^{36}$ [5:1] NU, Gk(ABV) / M, TR, Gk(ESW\$) "`Jesus"
${ }^{37}$ [5:2] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(EVW\$) / Gk(AB,S2) "is in the" $/ \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{S} 1)$ "is a"
${ }^{37}$ [5:2] NU, M, TR, Vul, literally "said-on-to-be"
${ }^{38}$ literally "said-on-to-be"
${ }^{39}[5: 2] \mathrm{NU}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{S}) / \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B})$ "Bel-Zetha"/ M, TR, $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{AE}$ \$ ) "Beth-Hesda" / Vul, Gk(VW), Tertullianus "Beth-Tzaidah"
39 [5:2] NU, Gk(S) / Gk(B) "Bel-Zetha"/ M, TR, Gk(AE\$) '
${ }^{40}$ [5:3] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AESVW\$) / Gk(B) add
${ }^{41}$ [5:3] NU, Gk(BESVW) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(A\$) add
${ }^{42}$ literally "dry"
${ }^{43}$ [5:3] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AESVW\$) / Gk(B), OL add "paralyzed"
${ }^{44}$ [5:3] NU, Gk(SV,A1,E1) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(BW\$,A2,E2) add "waiting...water."
${ }^{45}$ [5:4] NU, Vul, Gk(BSVW), Diatessaron, Nonnus, all early Greek manuscripts and earliest versions / M, TR, Gk(AE\$), late Vul, Tertullianus, Ambrose(x2) add (some further add "from time to time") / some omit "after the disturbance of the water"/ some add "regardless" before "to which")
"after the disturbance
${ }^{46}$ literally "having"
${ }^{47}$ [5:5] NU, Vul, Gk(BSVW,E1) (lit. "the weakness of his") / M, TR, Gk(A\$,E2) "the weakness"
${ }^{48}$ [5:5] $N U, V u l, G k(A B E S W \$)$ (lit. "thirty and eight") / M, TR, Gk(V) "thirty-eight"
${ }^{49}$ literally "much"
${ }^{50}$ [5:7] NU, M, Gk(ABSVW\$,E2) / TR, Vul "might be throwing" / Gk(E1) "might throw-in"
${ }^{51}$ literally "which"
${ }^{52}$ [5:8] NU, Gk(ABESVW) / M, TR, Gk(\$) "Arise yourself"
${ }^{53}$ [5:9] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AEV\$,S2) / Gk(BW) omit "straightaway" / Gk(S1) omit "And straightaway"
${ }_{54}^{54}$ [5:10] NU, Gk(ABSVW,E1) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(\$,E2) omit "and"
${ }^{55}[5: 10]$ NU, Vul, Gk(BESW) (lit. "the mattress of you") / M, TR, Gk(AV\$) "the mattress"

11 But the man answered ${ }^{1}$ them, "The man who made me healthy, that man spoke to me, 'Lift your mattress and be walking-around.""

12 Therefore, ${ }^{2}$ They asked him, "Who is the human, the one who spoke to you, 'Lift your mattress ${ }^{3}$ and be walking-around'?"

13 But the man who was healed had not come-to-know who it was. For ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus veered-out of there since a crowd was ${ }^{4}$ in the place. $\mathbf{1 4}$ After these things, ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus found ${ }^{\circ}$ him in the temple, and he spoke to him, "See, you have become healthy. Be sinning no-more, in order that something worse might not happen ${ }^{5}$ to you."

15 The human went-off and carried-back-a-message to the Judeans, that Jesus is the one who made him healthy. 16 And due to this, the Judeans were pursuing ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus and were seeking to kill him off, ${ }^{6}$ because he was making this happen in a sabbath.

17 But ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus ${ }^{7}$ answered them, "My father is working up till present; and $\mathbf{I}$ am working."

18 Therefore, due to this, the Judeans were seeking even more to kill him off, because not only was he releasing the requirement of the sabbath, but instead he was also saying that God was his own father, making himself equal to God.

19 Therefore, ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus answered and was saying ${ }^{8}$ to them, "Truly, truly, I say to all of you*: The son is not being-able to be doing anything from himself, if-at-any-time he might not be looking at something which the Father is doing. For whatever things he might be doing, these things the son is also doing likewise. 20 For the Father is fond-of the son, and he is showing to him all things which he is doing; and he will show to him greater works than these, in order that you* might be marveling.

21 "For even-as the Father is arising the dead humans and is making them alive, in-this-manner the son is also making-alive those whom he wants to. 22 For not-even the Father is judging anyone; instead he has given all the judging to the son, $\mathbf{2 3}$ in order that all persons might be honoring the son exactly-as they are honoring the Father. The one who is not honoring the son, is not honoring the Father, the one who sent him.

24 "Truly, truly, I say to all of you*, that the one who is hearing my account and is putting-faith in the one who sent me, has a perpetual life and he is not coming into a judging, instead, he has stepped out of the death into the life.
$\mathbf{2 5}$ "Truly, truly, I say to all of you*, that an hour is coming, and it now is, when the dead humans ${ }^{9}$ will hear the voice of the son of God, and the ones who heard will live. 26 For even-as the Father is having life in himself, in-this-manner he also gave to the son to be having life in himself; 27 and he also ${ }^{10}$ gave to him an authority to be making a judging, because he is a son of man. ${ }^{11}$

28 "Do not be marveling at this, because an hour is coming in which all the ones who are in the memorial-sites will hear his voice for themselves; ${ }^{12} 29$ and they will go-out: the ones who did the good things, into a standing-up of life; but the ones who acted out the base things, into a standing-up of judging.

30 "I am not being-able to be making anything from myself. I am judging exactly-as I am hearing. And the judging of ${ }^{13}$ mine is righteous, because I am not seeking the will of ${ }^{14}$ mine, but instead the will of the one who sent me.

31 "If-at-any-time $\mathbf{I}$ might be testifying about myself, my attestation is not truthful. 32 There is another: the one who is testifying about me; and $\mathrm{I}^{15}$ have come-to-know that the attestation which he is testifying about me is truthful. 33 You* have commissioned men to Johanan, and he has testified to the truth. 34 But $\mathbf{I}$ am not taking the attestation from a human; instead, I am saying these things in order that you* might be saved. 35 That man was the lamp, the lamp which was being burned and was shining. But you* wanted to be made-to-leap-for-joy for ${ }^{16}$ an hour in his light.

36 "But I have the attestation greater than that of ${ }^{\circ}$ Johanan. For the works which the Father has given ${ }^{17}$ to me in order that I might complete them, these works which $\mathrm{I}^{18}$ am making are testifying about me, that the Father has commissioned me. 37 And the Father who sent me, that one ${ }^{19}$ has testified about me. You* have neither at-any-time heard a voice of his, nor have you* seen a sight of his; $\mathbf{3 8}$ and you* do not have his account remaining in you*, because you* are not putting-faith in this one: that one whom he commissioned.
${ }^{1}$ [5:11] NU, Gk(SW,E1) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(BS,E2) "He answered" / Gk(AV) "But who answered"
${ }^{2}$ [5:12] NU, $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{BSV}) / \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{AE} \$)$ add / $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{W})$ omit verse 12 by scribal error
${ }^{3}$ [5:12] NU, Gk(SV,E1) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(AB,E2) add / Gk(W) omit verse 12
${ }^{4}$ literally "being"
${ }^{5}$ literally "come-to-be"
${ }^{6}$ [5:16] NU, Vul, Gk(BESVW) / M, TR, Gk(A\$) add
${ }^{7}$ [5:17] $N U, \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{AB} \$) / \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{SVW})$ "But the man"/ others "But the Lord" / others "But Jesus the Lord"
${ }^{8}$ [5:19] NU, Vul, Gk(V,S2) / M, TR, Gk(ABW\$) "and spoke" / Gk(S1) "and says"
9
$[5: 25]$ NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABSVW\$) / Hippolytos "when many"
[5:25] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABSVW\$) / Hippolytos
${ }^{10}$ [5:27] NU, Gk(ASVW) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(B\$) add
${ }^{10}$ [5:27] NU, Gk(ASVW)
${ }^{12}$ [5:28] NU, Gk(SVW) / M, TR, Gk(AB\$) add
${ }^{13}$ literally "the"
${ }^{14}$ literally "the"
${ }^{15}$ [5:32] NU, TR, Vul, Gk(AVW\$,S2) / Gk(B,S1) "you*" / others "we"
${ }^{16}$ literally "to/towards"
${ }^{17}$ [5:36] NU, Gk(SVW) / M, TR, Gk(AB\$) "Father gave" / Vul ambigious
${ }^{18}$ [5:36] NU, Gk(ABSVW) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(\$) "I" (emphatic)
${ }^{19}$ [5:37] NU, Gk(BSVW) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(A\$) "And the Father who sent me himself"

39 "All of you* are searching ${ }^{20}$ the writings, because you* are thinking in them to be having a perpetual life. And it is those writings which are testifying about me. 40 And you* are not wanting to come to me, in order that you* might be having life.

41 "I am not taking glory from humans. 42 Instead, I have known you*, that you* do not have the love of God in yourselves. 43 I have come in the name of my Father, and you* are not taking me. If-at-any-time another might come in his own name, ${ }^{21}$ you* will take that man for yourselves. 44 How are you* being-able to have-faith while you* are taking glory from one-another, and while you* are not seeking the glory, the glory from the only God? ? ${ }^{22}$

45 "Do not be thinking that $\mathbf{I}$ will accuse you* to the Father. The one who is accusing you* is Moses, into whom you* have hoped. 46 For if you* were putting-faith in Moses, you* would have been having-faith in me. For that man wrote about me. 47 But if you* are not putting-faith in the documents of that man, how will you* put-faith in $\mathbf{m y}$ words?"

## CHAPTER 6

After this, ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus went-off to the other-side of the sea of ${ }^{\circ}$ Galilee (into the otherside of ${ }^{\circ}$ Tiberias). ${ }^{23} 2 \mathrm{But}^{24}$ a vast crowd was following him, because they were perceiving ${ }^{25}$ the signs which he was making on the ones who were being-weak. 3 But Jesus ${ }^{26}$ came-up into the mountain, and he was sitting himself there with his learners. 4 But the Passover was near, the festival of the Judeans.

5 Therefore, after ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus lifted-up ${ }^{27}$ his eyes, and after he beheld that a vast crowd came ${ }^{\circ}$ to him, he said ${ }^{\circ}$ to Philippos, ${ }^{28}$ "From-where might we buy loaves of bread in order that these people might eat?" 6 But he was saying this to be trying him. For he himself had come-to-know what he was going to be doing.

7 Therefore, ${ }^{29}{ }^{\circ}{ }^{\text {Philippos }}{ }^{30}$ answered him, "Two-hundred denarii of loaves of bread are not sufficient for them, in order that each might take a little something., ${ }^{31}$

8 One of his learners, Andreas, the brother of Simon Petros, said ${ }^{\circ}$ to him, 9 "There is a ${ }^{32}$ small-boy here who ${ }^{33}$ has five loaves of bread made-of-barley and two tidbits-of-cookable-food. Instead, what are these to ${ }^{34}$ so-many people?"'
$10 \mathrm{But}^{35}{ }^{\circ}$ Jesus spoke, "Make the humans to lean-back on the ground."
But there was much grass ${ }^{36}$ in the place. Therefore, the men ${ }^{37}$ leaned-back on the ground; their number was about ${ }^{38} 5,000 .{ }^{39} 11$ Therefore, ${ }^{40}{ }^{\circ}$ Jesus took the five $^{41}$ loaves of bread. And after he gave-thanks, ${ }^{42}$ he gave them over ${ }^{43}$ to the learners, but the learners to ${ }^{44}$ the ones who were reclining themselves; $\underline{\text { but }}^{45}$ he also did likewise out of the tidbits-of-cookable-food. And they had as-much-as they were wanting.

12 But as they were filled-up, he said ${ }^{\circ}$ to his learners, "Gather-together ${ }^{46}$ the broken-pieces which were-extra, ${ }^{47}$ in order that something might not be-lost."

13 Therefore, they gathered them together; ${ }^{48}$ and they packed twelve baskets with broken-pieces out of the five loaves of bread, the loaves made-of-barley, which were-extra ${ }^{49}$ to the individuals having fed themselves.

14 Therefore, after the humans saw a $\operatorname{sign}^{50}$ which he ${ }^{51}$ did, they were saying, that, ${ }^{52}$ "This is truly the prophet, the one who is coming into the world."

15 Therefore, after Jesus knew that they were going ${ }^{\circ}$ to be coming and to be snatching him in order to make $\mathrm{him}^{53}$ a king, he retired ${ }^{54}$ again ${ }^{1}$ into the mountain

[^7]by himself alone and-there he was praying-to God. ${ }^{2}$
16 But as it became late, his learners descended to the sea. 17 And after they stepped-in into $\mathrm{a}^{3}$ boat, they were coming to the other-side of the sea into KefarNahum. And darkness had already come-to-be, ${ }^{4}$ and ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus had not-yet ${ }^{5}$ come to them. 18 The sea also, ${ }^{6}$ while a great wind was blowing, was being completelyarisen.

19 Therefore, they, having driven-forward about ${ }^{7} 25$ or 30 stadia, perceived ${ }^{\circ}$ ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus walking-around on the sea and coming-to-be near the boat; and they were filled-with-fear. 20 But the $\operatorname{man}^{8}$ said $^{\circ}$ to them, "I am. Do not be filling yourselves with-fear."

21 Therefore, they were wanting ${ }^{9}$ to take him into the boat. And straightaway, the boat came-to-be on ${ }^{10}$ the earth into which they were going-away. ${ }^{11}$

22 On-the-next-day, the crowd, the one having stood on the other-side of the sea, saw ${ }^{12}$ that there was not another small-boat there, except one (that one into which his learners stepped-in), ${ }^{13}$ and that ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus not did enter-along with his learners into the boat ${ }^{14}$ but instead that his learners went-off alone. 23 But Instead, ${ }^{15}$ small-boats ${ }^{16}$ came out of Tiberias, near the place where they ate the bread after the lord gave-thanks. ${ }^{17} 24$ Therefore, when the crowd saw that Jesus was ${ }^{\circ}$ not there, not-even his learners, they themselves stepped-in into ${ }^{18}$ the smallboats; ${ }^{19}$ and they came into Kefar-Nahum, seeking ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus.

25 And after they found him on the other-side of the sea, they spoke to him, "Rabbi, at-what-time did you get here?" ${ }^{20}$
$26^{\circ}$ Jesus answered them and spoke, "Truly, truly, I say to all of you*: You* are seeking me, not because you* saw signs, but instead because you* ate out of the loaves of bread and were filled-with-food. 27 Do not be working for the food, ${ }^{21}$ the food which is being-lost, but instead for the food, the food which is remaining into a perpetual life, which the son of $\operatorname{man}^{22}$ will give to you*. For the Father, God, sealed this man."

28 Therefore, they spoke to him, "What might we be doing in order that we might be working the works of God?"
$29{ }^{\circ}{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{Jesus}^{23}$ answered and spoke to them, "This is the work of God, in order that you might be putting-faith into the one whom that one commissioned."

30 Therefore, they spoke to him, "Therefore what sign are you making, in order that we might see and might put-faith in you? What are you working? 31 Our fathers ate the manna in the desert, exactly-as it has been written, 'He gave to them bread out of the heaven to eat.""
(Psalm 78:24/Exodus 16:31)
32 Therefore, ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus spoke to them, "Truly, truly, I say to all of you*: Moses has not given to you* the bread out of the heaven; instead, my Father is giving to you* the bread out of the heaven, the true bread. 33 For the bread of God is the bread which is descending out of the heaven and is giving life to the world."

34 Therefore, they spoke to him, "Lord, always give this bread to us."
35 But $^{24}{ }^{\circ}$ Jesus spoke to them, "I am the bread of the life. The person who is coming to me might never hunger; and the person who is putting-faith into me will $^{25}$ never thirst at-any-time. 36 Instead, I spoke to all of you*, that you* have also seen me, ${ }^{26}$ and you* are not having-faith. 37 All things which the Father is giving to me will be-there near me; and the person who is coming to me, I might never throw-out outside; $\mathbf{3 8}$ because I have descended from ${ }^{27}$ the heaven, not in order that I might be doing the will of $^{28}$ mine, but instead the will of the one who sent me. 39 But this is the will of the one ${ }^{29}$ who sent me: in order that, of everything which he has given to me, I might not cause anything to-be-lost from it, ${ }^{30}$ but instead in order that ${ }^{31}$ I might ${ }^{32}$ stand it up in ${ }^{33}$ the last day. 40 For this is

[^8]the will of my Father: $:^{34}$ in order that everyone who ${ }^{35}$ is perceiving the son and is putting-faith into him, might be having a perpetual life, and $\mathbf{I}$ will stand him up $\mathrm{in}^{36}$ the last day."

41 Therefore, the Judeans were murmuring about him, because he spoke, "I am the bread, the bread which descended out of the heaven."

42 And they were saying, "Is this not Jesus, the son of Joseph, whose father and whose mother we have come-to-know? ${ }^{37}$ How now ${ }^{38}$ is he ${ }^{39}$ saying, that ' $I$ have descended ${ }^{40}$ out of the heaven'?"

43 Therefore, ${ }^{41}$ Jesus $^{42}$ answered and spoke to them, "Do not be murmuring with one-another. 44 Not-one is being-able to come to me, if-at-any-time the Father, the one who sent me, might not draw him; and I will stand him up in the last day.

45 "It is having been written in the prophets: 'And all of them will be taught ${ }^{43}$ of a god. ${ }^{44}$ Therefore, ${ }^{45}$ Everyone who ${ }^{46}$ heard ${ }^{47}$ from the Father and learned the truth $^{48}$ is coming to me. 46 Not that someone has seen the Father, except the one who is from God-this one has seen the Father.
(Isaiah 54:13)
47 "Truly, truly, I say to all of you*: The one who is having-faith into me, ${ }^{49}$ is having a perpetual life. 48 I am the bread of the life. 49 Your* fathers ate the manna in the desert, and they died-off. $\mathbf{5 0}$ This is the bread, the bread which is descending out of the heaven, in order that someone might eat of it and might not die-off. 51 I am the bread, the living bread, the bread which descended out of the heaven. If-at-any-time someone might eat of this bread, he will live for himself ${ }^{50}$ into the age. But also the bread which $\mathbf{I}$ will give in-behalf-of the life of the world is my flesh."

52 Therefore, the Judeans were fighting with one-another, saying, "How is this man being-able to give his flesh ${ }^{51}$ to us to eat?"

53 Therefore, ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus spoke to them, "Truly, truly, I say to all of you*: If-at-any-time you* might not eat the flesh of the son of man ${ }^{52}$ and might not drink his blood, you* are not having life in yourselves. 54 The one who is gnawing my flesh and drinking my blood, is having a perpetual life; and $\mathbf{I}$ will stand him up in the last day. 55 For my flesh is truthful food, ${ }^{53}$ and my blood is truthful drink. ${ }^{54} 56$ The one who is gnawing my flesh and drinking my blood, is remaining in me, and $\mathbf{I}$ in him, exactly-as the Father is in me and-I in the Father. Truly, truly, I say to all of you*: If-at-any-time you* might not get the body of the son of man as the bread of the life, you* are not having life in him. ${ }^{55} 57$ Exactly-as the Living Father commissioned me and $\mathbf{I}$ am living due to the Father, also the one who is gnawing ${ }^{56}$ me, that one will live for himself ${ }^{57}$ due to me. 58 This man is the bread, the bread which descended out of $\mathrm{a}^{58}$ heaven; not exactly-as the fathers ${ }^{59}$ ate the manna ${ }^{60}$ and died-off; the one who is gnawing this bread, will live for himself ${ }^{61}$ into the age."

59 He spoke these things while he was teaching in a congregation in KefarNahum. 60 Therefore, after many of his learners heard these things, they spoke, "This account is hard. Who is being-able ${ }^{62}$ to be hearing it?"

61 But ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus, having come-to-know in himself that his learners were murmuring ${ }^{\circ}$ about this, spoke to them, "Is this impeding all of you*? 62 Therefore, what if-at-any-time you* might be perceiving the son of man ${ }^{63}$ ascending to the place where he formerly was? 63 The spirit is the one which is making-alive; the flesh is not profiting anything. The words which $\mathbf{I}$ have

[^9]uttered ${ }^{1}$ to you* are spirit and they are life. 64 Instead there are some of you* who are not having-faith. ${ }^{\prime 2}$

For ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus had come-to-know from the beginning who are the ones who are not having-faith, and who is the one who will deliver him up.

65 And he was saying, "Due to this, I have stated to all of you*, that not-one is being-able to come to me, if-at-any-time it might not have been given to him from out of the Father." ${ }^{3}$

66 Therefore, ${ }^{4}$ Out of this, many from among ${ }^{5}$ his learners went-off into their former way of life ${ }^{6}$ and were no-longer walking-around with him. 67 Therefore, ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus spoke to the twelve, "You* are not also wanting to be going-away, are you*?"

68 Therefore, ${ }^{7}$ Simon Petros answered him, "Lord, to whom will we go-off? You have words of a perpetual life. 69 And we have faith in and have known that you are the holy one ${ }^{8}$ of God, the Living God." ${ }^{9}$
$70^{\circ}$ Jesus answered them, "Did not $\mathbf{I}$ select you*, the twelve, for myself? And one of you* is a slanderer." 71 But he was saying this about ${ }^{\circ}$ Judah, son of Simon of-Kerioth. ${ }^{10}$ For this man, being ${ }^{11}$ one from out of the twelve, was going to be delivering him $u p$.

## CHAPTER 7

And after these things, ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus was walking-around in ${ }^{\circ}$ Galilee. For he was not wanting ${ }^{12}$ to be walking-around in ${ }^{\circ}$ Judah, because the Judeans were seeking to kill him off.

2 But the festival of the Judeans was near, the festival of pitching-of-a-tent. 3 Therefore, his brothers spoke to him, "Depart from-this-place and be going-away into ${ }^{\circ}$ Judah, in order that your learners will ${ }^{13}$ also perceive your works which you are doing. 4 For no-one is doing anything in secret ${ }^{14}$ and at the same time is himself seeking ${ }^{15}$ to be in outspokenness. If you are doing these things, manifest yourself to the world." 5 (For not-even his brothers were putting-faith into him.)

6 Therefore, Jesus ${ }^{\circ}$ said ${ }^{\circ}$ to them, "The season of ${ }^{16}$ mine is not-yet present. But the season, the one which is yours*, is always ready. 7 The world is not being-able to be hating you*, but it is hating me, because $\mathbf{I}$ am testifying about it, that its works are wicked. 8 You* ascend into the festival. ${ }^{17} \mathbf{I}$ am not-yet ${ }^{18}$ ascending into this festival, because $\mathbf{m y}$ season ${ }^{19}$ has not-yet been fulfilled."
$9 \mathrm{But}^{20}$ after he spoke these things to him, ${ }^{21}$ he remained in ${ }^{\circ}$ Galilee. 10 But as his brother ascended into the festival, then he himself also ascended, ${ }^{22}$ not manifestly, but instead as ${ }^{23}$ in secret. ${ }^{24}$

11 Therefore, the Judeans were seeking him in the festival, and were saying, "Where is that man?" 12 And there was much ${ }^{25}$ murmur about him in the crowds. ${ }^{26}$ Indeed, the ones were saying, that "He is good," but ${ }^{27}$ others were saying, "No. Instead he is misleading the crowd." 13 However, no-one was uttering anything about him with outspokenness due to the fear of the Judeans.

14 But while it was already in-the-middle of the festival, Jesus ${ }^{28}$ ascended into the temple, and he was teaching. 15 Therefore, ${ }^{29}$ the Judeans were marveling, saying, "How has this man come-to-know alphabetical-characters, ${ }^{30}$ not having learned anything?"

16 Therefore, ${ }^{31}$ Jesus $^{32}$ answered them and spoke, "My teaching is not mine; instead it is of the one who sent me. 17 If-at-any-time someone might be

[^10]wanting to be doing his will, he will know for himself about the teaching, whether it is from out of God, or whether $\mathbf{I}$ am uttering from myself. $\mathbf{1 8}$ The one who is uttering from himself is seeking his own glory. ${ }^{33}$ But the one who is seeking the glory of the one who sent him: this one is truthful, and unrighteous is not in him. 19 Has not Moses given the law to all of you*? And not-one of you* is doing the law. Why are you* seeking to kill me off?"

20 The crowd answered, "You have a demon. Who is seeking to kill you off?"
21 Jesus ${ }^{34}$ answered and spoke to them, ${ }^{35}$ "I did one work, and you* all are marveling. 22 Due to this, Moses has given the circumcision to you* (not that it is from ${ }^{\circ}$ Moses, but instead from the fathers), and in a sabbath you* are circumcising a human. 23 If a human is taking circumcision in a sabbath, in order that the law of Moses might not be broken, ${ }^{36}$ are you* irate at me because I made a whole human healthy in a sabbath? 24 Do not be judging according to sight, ${ }^{37}$ but instead be judging with the righteous judging."
(Genesis 17:10~13; Exodus 12:48/Levicitus 12:3)
25 Therefore, some from among ${ }^{38}$ the Jerusalemites were saying, "Is this not the man whom they are seeking to kill-off? 26 And, see, he is uttering with outspokenness, and they are saying nothing to him. Lest-perhaps the chiefs truly knew that this is truly ${ }^{39}$ the Anointed-One? 27 Instead, we have come-to-know where this man is from. But whenever the Anointed-One might be coming, noone knows where he is from."

28 Therefore, ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus shouted in the temple, teaching and saying, "You* have come-to-know me, and you* have come-to-know where I am from. And I have not come from myself; instead, the one who sent me is true, whom you* have not come-to-know. $29 \underline{\text { But }}^{40} \mathbf{I}$ have come-to-know him, because I am from him, and he ${ }^{41}$ commissioned me."

30 Therefore, they were seeking to seize him. And no-one threw their hand on him, because his hour had not-yet come. 31 But many out of the crowd put-faith into him and were saying, that ${ }^{42}$ "Whenever the Anointed-One might come, he will surely-not ${ }^{43}$ do more signs than those ${ }^{44}$ which this man did, ${ }^{45}$ will he?"

32 The Pharisees heard the crowd murmuring about these things, and the chief-priests and the Pharisees ${ }^{46}$ commissioned assistants in order that they might seize him.

33 Therefore, ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus spoke to them, ${ }^{47}$ "I am still with you* for a little time, and then I am going-away to the one who sent me. 34 You* will seek me, and you* will not find me, ${ }^{48}$ and where $\mathbf{I}$ am, you* are not being-able to come."

35 Therefore, the Judeans spoke to themselves, "Where is this man going to be going, that we will not find him? He is not going to be going into the dispersion ${ }^{49}$ of the Hellenes and to be teaching the Hellenes, is he? 36 What is this account which he spoke, 'You* will seek me, and you* will not find me; ${ }^{50}$ and where I am, you* are not being-able ${ }^{51}$ to come'?,'52

37 But in the last day, the great day of the festival, ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus had stood and shouted, saying, "If-at-any-time someone might be thirsting, let him be coming toward me, ${ }^{53}$ and let him be drinking. 38 The one who is putting-faith into me, exactly-as the writing spoke, 'Out of his tummy ${ }^{54}$ will flow rivers of living water.""
(unidentified quotation)
39 But he spoke this about the spirit, which ${ }^{55}$ the ones who put-faith ${ }^{56}$ into him were going to be taking. For a holy spirit ${ }^{57}$ was not-yet given, ${ }^{58}$ because Jesus ${ }^{59}$ was never-yet glorified. ${ }^{60}$

40 Therefore, some ${ }^{61}$ out of the crowd, after they heard these accounts, were saying, "This is truly the prophet." 41 Others were saying, "This is the AnointedOne." But the others ${ }^{62}$ were saying, "For the Anointed-One is not coming out of

[^11]${ }^{\circ}$ Galilee, is $h e$ ? 42 Did not the writing speak, that the Anointed-One comes out of the seed of David and from Beth-Lehem, the village where David was from?" 43 Therefore, a split came-to-be in the crowd due to him. 44 But some of them were wanting to seize him, but instead no-one threw their hands on him.

45 Therefore, the assistants came to the chief-priests and Pharisees, and they spoke to them, "Why is it that you* did not lead him here?"

46 The assistants answered, "But-not-at-any-time did a human utter in-thismanner as this human." ${ }^{1}$

47 Therefore, the Pharisees answered them, "You* have not also been misled, have you*? 48 Not any of the chiefs put-faith into him, have they? Or one of the Pharisees? 49 Instead, this crowd, the one which is not knowing the law, is accursed."

50 But ${ }^{2}$ Nikodémos (the man who came to him on the former occasion, ${ }^{3}$ being one from among ${ }^{4}$ them) said ${ }^{\circ 5}$ to them, $\mathbf{5 1}$ "Our law does not judge the human if-at-any-time it might not hear from him first ${ }^{6}$ and might know what he is doing, does it?"

52 They answered and spoke to him, "You are not also from out of ${ }^{\circ}$ Galilee, are you? Search and see, that a ${ }^{7}$ prophet is not being arisen ${ }^{8}$ out of ${ }^{\circ}$ Galilee."

## CHAPTER 8

$\mathbf{1 2}^{9}$ Therefore, ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus uttered to them again, saying, "I am the light of the world. The one who is following me might never walk-around in the darkness; instead, he will have the light of the life."

13 Therefore, the Pharisees spoke to him, "You are testifying about yourself. Your attestation is not truthful."

14 Jesus $^{10}$ answered and spoke ${ }^{11}$ to them, "Even-if-at-any-time $\mathbf{I}$ might be testifying about myself, my attestation is truthful, ${ }^{12}$ because I have come-to-know from-where I came and to-where I am going-away. But ${ }^{13}$ you* have not come-toknow from-where I am coming or to-where I am going-away. 15 You* are judging according to the flesh; $\mathbf{I}$ am not judging anyone. 16 But even if-at-anytime I might be judging, the judging of ${ }^{14}$ mine is true, ${ }^{15}$ because $I^{16}$ am not alone, but instead $\mathbf{I}$ and the Father ${ }^{17}$ who sent me. 17 But even in your* law, ${ }^{18}$ it has been written, ${ }^{19}$ that the attestation of two humans is truthful. ${ }^{20} 18$ I am the one who is testifying about myself, and the Father who sent me is testifying about me."

## 19 Therefore, they were saying to him, "Where is your father?"

Jesus ${ }^{21}$ answered and spoke to them, ${ }^{22}$ "You* have neither come-to-know me nor my Father. If you* had come-to-know me, you* would have also come-toknow my Father. ${ }^{,{ }^{23}}$
$20 \mathrm{He}^{24}$ uttered these words while he was teaching in the guarded-treasury in the temple. ${ }^{25}$ And no-one seized him, because his hour had not-yet come.

21 Therefore, he ${ }^{26}$ spoke to them again, ${ }^{27}$ "I am going-away. And you* will seek me, and you* will die-off for yourselves in your* sin. Where $\mathbf{I}$ am goingaway, you* are not being-able ${ }^{28}$ to come."

22 Therefore, the Judeans were saying, "Surely he will not kill himself off, will he; because he says, 'Where I am going-away, you* are not being-able ${ }^{29}$ to come'?"

23 And he was saying ${ }^{30}$ to them, "You* are from what is downward; $\mathbf{I}$ am from what is upward. You* are from this world, I am not from this world. 24 Therefore, I spoke to all of you*, that you* will die-off for yourselves in your*

[^12]sins. For if-at-any-time you* might not have-faith that $\mathbf{I}$ am, you* will die-off for yourselves in your* sins."

25 Therefore, they were saying to him, "Who are you?"
And ${ }^{31}{ }^{\circ}$ Jesus spoke to them, "And what one certain thing have I been uttering to you* from the beginning? ${ }^{32} 26$ I have many things to be uttering about you* and to be judging. But instead, the one who sent me is truthful. And the things which I heard from him, I am uttering ${ }^{33}$ these things into the world."

27 They did not know that he was saying things to them about the Father. 28 Therefore, ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus spoke to them again, ${ }^{34}$ "Whenever you* might raise-high the son of man, ${ }^{35}$ then you* will know for yourselves, that $\mathbf{I}$ am and I am doing nothing from myself; instead, I am uttering these things exactly-as the Father ${ }^{36}$ taught me. 29 And the one who sent me is with me. $\mathrm{He}^{37}$ did not leave ${ }^{38}$ me alone, because $\mathbf{I}$ am always doing the things pleasing to him."

30 While he was uttering these things, many put-faith into him.
31 Therefore, ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus was saying to the Judeans having put-faith in him, "If-at-any-time you* might remain in the account of ${ }^{39}$ mine, then you* are truly my learners, $\mathbf{3 2}$ and you* will know the truth for yourselves, and the truth will set you* free."

33 They answered him, ${ }^{40}$ "We are a seed of Abraham. And we have been enslaved to no-one at-any-time. How is it you are saying, that 'You* will become free'?"
$34{ }^{\circ}$ Jesus answered them, "Truly, truly, I say to all of you*, that everyone who ${ }^{41}$ is doing the $\sin$ is a slave of the $\sin .^{42} 35$ But the slave is not remaining in the house into the age; the son is remaining into the age. 36 Therefore, if-at-anytime the son might set you* free, you* will really be free. 37 I have come-toknow that you* are a seed of Abraham; instead, you* are seeking to kill me off, because the account of ${ }^{43}$ mine is not having-room in you*. 38 I am uttering the things which ${ }^{44}$ I have seen in-the-presence with the Father. ${ }^{45}$ Therefore, you* are also doing ${ }^{46}$ the things which ${ }^{47}$ you* heard from ${ }^{48}$ the father., ${ }^{49}$

39 They answered and spoke to him, "Our father is Abraham."
${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus said ${ }^{\circ}$ to them, "If you* are ${ }^{50}$ children of ${ }^{\circ}$ Abraham, you* were doing ${ }^{51}$ the works of ${ }^{\circ}$ Abraham. 40 But now you* are seeking to kill me off, a human who has uttered the truth to you*, which I heard from God. Abraham did not do this. 41 You* are doing the works of your* father."

Therefore, ${ }^{52}$ They spoke to him, "We have not been birthed from sexualimmorality. We have one father: God."
$42{ }^{\circ}$ Jesus spoke to them, "If God was your* father, you* would be loving me; for $\mathbf{I}$ came from out of God, and I am-here. For I have not even come from myself; instead, that one commissioned me. 43 Why is it that you* are not knowing the utterance of ${ }^{53}$ mine? Because you* are not being-able to be hearing the account of ${ }^{54}$ mine. 44 All of you* are from out of the ${ }^{55}$ father, the Slanderer; and you* are wanting to be doing the desires of your* father. That one was a human-killer from the beginning; and he has not stood in the truth, because there is not truth in him. Whenever he might be uttering the lie, he is uttering out of his own nature, because he is a liar and the father of it. 45 But because I am saying the truth, you* are not putting-faith in me. 46 Who among ${ }^{56}$ you* is convicting me about a $\sin$ ? But ${ }^{57}$ If I am saying truth, why is it that $\mathbf{y o u}$ * are not puttingfaith in me? 47 The one who is being from out of God, is hearing the words of God. Due to this, you* are not hearing, because you* are not from out of God."

48 Therefore, ${ }^{58}$ The Judeans answered and spoke to him, "Are we ourselves not correctly ${ }^{59}$ saying, that you are a Samaritan and having a demon?"

49 Jesus answered, "I am not having a demon. Instead, I am honoring my father, and you* are dishonoring me. $\mathbf{5 0}$ But $\mathbf{I}$ am not seeking my glory. There is

[^13]the one who is seeking and judging. 51 Truly, truly, I say to all of you*: if-at-anytime someone ${ }^{1}$ might keep my account, ${ }^{2}$ he might never perceive a death into the age."

52 Therefore, ${ }^{3}$ The Judeans spoke to him, "Now we have known that you have a demon. Abraham died-off, and also the prophets; and you are saying, 'If-at-any-time someone might keep my account, he might never taste a death into the age.' 53 Surely you are not greater than our father ${ }^{4}$ Abraham who ${ }^{5}$ died-off? And the prophets died-off. Who are you making yourself to be?"

54 Jesus answered, "If-at-any-time I might glorify myself, my glory is nothing. My father is the one who is glorifying me, whom you* are saying that, 'He is a god of ours. ${ }^{\text {' }} \mathbf{5 5}$ And you* have not known him, but $\mathbf{I}$ have come-toknow him. Even-if-at-any-time I might say that I have not come-to-know him, I will be a liar like you*. Instead, I have come-to-know him, and I am keeping his account. 56 Abraham, your* father, leaped-for-joy, in order that he might see the day of ${ }^{7}$ mine; and he saw, and was made-to-rejoice." (Jubilees 16:20,26~29)

57 Therefore, the Judeans spoke to him, "You have not-yet reached fifty years old, and you have seen Abraham?" ${ }^{8}$

58 Jesus ${ }^{9}$ spoke to them, "Truly, truly, I say to all of you*: Prior to the act for Abraham to come-to-be, I am."

59 Therefore, they lifted stones, in order that they might throw them against him. But Jesus was hid, and he came-out of the temple after he came-through through the middle of them. And this was how he was passing-by. ${ }^{10}$

## CHAPTER 9

And while he was passing-by, he saw a human who was blind from birth. 2 And his learners asked him, saying, "Rabbi, who sinned? This man or his parents, in order that he might be birthed blind?"

3 Jesus ${ }^{11}$ answered, "Neither this man sinned, nor his parents. Instead, this happened in order that the works of God might be manifested in him. 4 It is necessary for us ${ }^{12}$ to be working the works of the one who sent me ${ }^{13}$ till it is day. Night is coming, when no-one is being-able ${ }^{14}$ to be working. 5 Whenever I might be in the world, I am a light of the world."

6 After he spoke these things, he spat on-the-ground and made clay out of the spittle; and he anointed his ${ }^{15}$ clay on the eyes of the blind man, ${ }^{16} 7$ and spoke to him, "Be going-away, wash yourself into the diving-pool of ${ }^{\circ}$ Shiloam." ${ }^{17}$ (Which being interpreted is 'having been commissioned'.) Therefore, he went-off and washed himself, and he came back looking.

8 Therefore, the neighbors* and the ones who were perceiving him on the former occasion that he was a beggar, ${ }^{18}$ were saying, "Is this not the man who is sitting himself and begging?" 9 Others were saying, that "This is he." But Others were saying, "Surely-not. Instead he ${ }^{19}$ is merely like him."

But ${ }^{20}$ That man was saying that, "I am."
10 Therefore, they ${ }^{21}$ were saying to him, "Therefore, ${ }^{22}$ how were your eyes opened-up?"

11 That man answered and spoke, ${ }^{23}$ "The ${ }^{24}$ human, the one being called ${ }^{25}$ Jesus, made clay and anointed it on my eyes; and he spoke to me that ${ }^{26}$ ' Be goingaway into the diving-pool of ${ }^{27}{ }^{\circ}$ Shiloam and wash yourself.' Therefore, ${ }^{28}$ after I went-off and after I washed myself, I looked-again." ${ }^{29}$

12 And $^{30}$ they spoke to him, "Where is that man?"
He said", "I have not come-to-know."
13 They led ${ }^{\circ}$ him (the man who was at-one-time blind) to the Pharisees. 14 But it was a sabbath in the day on which ${ }^{31}{ }^{\circ}$ Jesus made the clay and opened-up his

[^14]eyes. 15 Therefore, the Pharisees were also again asking him how he lookedagain. But the man spoke to them, "He put clay on my eyes, and I washed myself, and I am looking."

16 Therefore, a certain one of the Pharisees was saying, "This human is not from a god, ${ }^{32}$ because he is not keeping the sabbath." But ${ }^{33}$ others were saying, "How is a sinful human being-able ${ }^{34}$ to be making such signs?" And there was a split among ${ }^{35}$ them. 17 Therefore, ${ }^{36}$ they said ${ }^{\circ}$ to the blind man again, "What are you saying about him, because he opened-up your eyes."

But the man spoke that, "He is a prophet."
18 Therefore, the Judeans did not have-faith about him, that he was blind and looked-again, till whoever called the parents of him (of the man who lookedagain) 19 and they asked them, saying, "Is this your* son, whom you* are saying that he was birthed blind? Therefore, how is he presently looking?"

20 Therefore, ${ }^{37}$ his parents answered them ${ }^{38}$ and spoke, "We have come-toknow that this is our son, and that he was birthed blind. 21 But how he is now looking, we have not come-to-know; or who opened-up his eyes, we have not come-to-know. Ask him, he himself has reached full stature ${ }^{39}$ he himself will utter about himself." 22 His parents spoke these things, because they were filling themselves with-fear-of the Judeans. For the Judeans had already synthesized, ${ }^{40}$ in order that if-at-any-time someone might confess him to be an anointed-one, he might become expelled-from-congregation. 23 Due to this reason, his parents spoke, that "He has reached full stature, inquire-of ${ }^{41}$ him."

24 Therefore, they voiced, for ${ }^{42}$ a second time, the human who was blind; and they spoke to him, "Give glory to God. We have come-to-know that this human is a sinner."

25 Therefore, that man answered and spoke, ${ }^{43}$ "If he is a sinner, I have not come-to-know. One thing I have come-to-know, that though I was being blind, I am presently looking."

26 Therefore, ${ }^{44}$ they spoke to him again,, "What did he do to you? How did he open-up your eyes?"

27 He answered them, "I already spoke to you*, and you* did not hear. Why are you* wanting to be hearing it again? Surely you* are not also wanting to become his learners?"

28 And They ${ }^{46}$ verbally-abused him and spoke, "You are a learner of that man, but we are learners of ${ }^{\circ}$ Moses. 29 We have come-to-know that God has uttered to Moses. But this man, we have not come-to-know where he is from."

30 The human answered and spoke to them, "For ${ }^{47}$ in this is the ${ }^{48}$ marvelous fact, that you* have not come-to-know where he is from, and he opened-up my eyes. $31 \underline{B u t}^{49}$ We have come-to-know, that God is not hearing sinners. Instead, if-at-any-time someone might be god-revering and might be doing his will, he is hearing this type of man. 32 From out of the first age it was not heard that someone opened-up eyes of a person having been birthed blind. 33 If this man were not from a god, he would not be being-able to be doing anything."

34 They answered and spoke to him, "You were birthed whole in sins, and you are teaching us?" And they threw him out outside.

35 But Jesus ${ }^{50}$ heard that they threw him out outside. And after he found him, he spoke to him, ${ }^{51}$ "Are you putting-faith into the son of man?" ${ }^{52}$

36 That man answered and spoke, "And ${ }^{53}$ who is he, lord, in order that I might put-faith into him?"

37 But $^{55}{ }^{\circ}$ Jesus spoke ${ }^{56}$ to him, "And you have seen him; and the one who is uttering with you is that man."

38 But he declared, "I have-faith, lord." And he bowed-down-to him. And he spoke, "Yes, lord, I have-faith that you are the son of God who has come into the world. ${ }^{557}$

[^15]39 And ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus spoke, "I came into this world for ${ }^{1}$ a judgment, in order that the ones who are not looking might be looking, and the ones who are looking might become blind."

40 And $^{2}$ The ones from out of the Pharisees who were ${ }^{3}$ with him heard these things, and they spoke to him, "Surely we are not also blind, are we?"

41 Therefore, ${ }^{4}{ }^{\circ}$ Jesus spoke to them, "If you* were blind, you* would be having no sin. But since you* now say that you* are looking, therefore ${ }^{5}$ your* $\sin ^{6}$ remains.

## CHAPTER 10

"Truly, truly, I say to all of you*: the one who is not entering through the door into the court of the sheeps, but instead is ascending into it from-elsewhere, that man is a thief and a brigand. 2 But the one who is entering through the door is a shepherd of the sheeps. 3 The doorkeeper is opening-up to this man, and the sheeps are hearing his voice; and he is voicing ${ }^{7}$ his own sheeps name by name, and he is leading them out. 4 And $^{8}$ Whenever he might throw-out all his own ${ }^{9}$ sheeps, he is going ahead of them; and the sheeps are following him, because they have come-to-know his voice. 5 But they will never follow a foreigner; instead they will flee for themselves from him, because they have not come-to-know the voice of the foreigners."
$6{ }^{\circ}$ Jesus spoke this proverb to them, but those individuals did not know what the things were which he was uttering to them. 7 Therefore, ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus spoke to them ${ }^{10}$ again, "Truly, truly, I say to all of you*, that $\mathbf{I}$ am the door of the sheeps. ${ }^{.11}$ 8 All those, as-many-as came before $\mathbf{m e}^{12}$ are thieves and brigands. Instead, the sheeps did not hear them. 9 I am the door. If-at-any-time someone might enter through me, he will be saved, and he will come-in and he will come-out, and he will find a pasture. 10 The thief is not coming except in order that he might thieve and might sacrifice and might cause-loss. I came, in order that they might be having a life, and might be having an excessive property.
$\mathbf{1 1}$ "I am the shepherd, the beautiful shepherd. The shepherd, the beautiful shepherd is laying his soul down ${ }^{13}$ in-behalf-of the sheeps. 12 The one who is hired and is not a shepherd, whose sheeps are not his own, perceives the wolf coming and leaves ${ }^{14}$ the sheeps and flees; and the wolf snatches them and scatters them. ${ }^{15} 13$ He does this, because he is a hired man ${ }^{16}$ and he himself is not caring about the sheeps.
$\mathbf{1 4}$ "I am the shepherd, the beautiful shepherd, and I am knowing the ones which are mine; and the ones which are mine are knowing me, ${ }^{17} \mathbf{1 5}$ exactly-as the Father is knowing me, and $\mathbf{I}$ am knowing the Father, and I am laying down ${ }^{18}$ my soul in-behalf-of the sheeps. 16 And I have other sheeps which are not from this court. It is necessary for me to lead these; and they will hear my voice, and they ${ }^{19}$ will become one flock, one shepherd. 17 Due to this, the Father is loving me, because $\mathbf{I}$ am laying ${ }^{20}$ down my soul, in order that I might take it again. 18 No-one is lifting ${ }^{21}$ it from me; instead, I am laying it down from myself. I have authority to lay ${ }^{22}$ it down, and I have authority to take it again. I took this instruction from my Father."

19 Therefore, ${ }^{23}$ Again, a split came-to-be among ${ }^{24}$ the Judeans, due to these accounts. 20 But many of them were saying, "He has a demon and is being maddened. Why are you* hearing him?" 21 Others were saying, "These are not the words of a man who is being demonized. Surely a demon is not being-able to open-up ${ }^{25}$ eyes of blind persons, is it?

22 Then ${ }^{26}$ the Festival-of-Renovation came-to-be in ${ }^{\circ}$ Jerusalem. ${ }^{27} 23$ And ${ }^{28}$ It was winter, ${ }^{29}$ and ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus was walking-around in the temple in the portico of

[^16]${ }^{\circ}$ Solomon. ${ }^{30} 24$ Therefore, the Judeans encircled around him, and they were saying to him, "How long are you keeping our soul in suspense? ${ }^{31}$ If you are the Anointed-One, state it to us with outspokenness."
$\mathbf{2 5}{ }^{\circ}$ Jesus answered them, "I spoke to all of you*, and you* are not havingfaith. The works which $\mathbf{I}$ am doing in the name of my Father, these are testifying about me. 26 Instead, you* are not having-faith, because ${ }^{32}$ you* are not from out of the sheeps of ${ }^{33}$ mine exactly-as I spoke to you*. ${ }^{34} 27$ The sheeps of ${ }^{35}$ mine are hearing ${ }^{36} \mathrm{my}$ voice, and $\mathbf{I}^{37}$ am knowing them, and they are following me. 28 And $\mathbf{I}$ am giving to them a perpetual life, and they might never be-lost into the age, and someone will not snatch them out of my hand. $\mathbf{2 9} \mathrm{My}$ father has given it to me. He is greater than all things; and no-one is being-able to be snatching $i t^{38}$ out of the hand of the Father. ${ }^{39} \mathbf{3 0} \mathbf{I}$ and the Father are one."

31 Therefore, ${ }^{40}$ The Judeans again carried stones, in order that they might stone him.
$32{ }^{\circ}$ Jesus answered them, "I showed to all of you* many beautiful works from out of the Father. ${ }^{41}$ Due to which of these ${ }^{42}$ works are you* stoning me? ${ }^{43}$

33 The Judeans answered him, saying, ${ }^{44}$ "We are not stoning you concerning ${ }^{45}$ a beautiful work, but instead concerning revilement, and because you, being a human, are making yourself a god."
$34{ }^{\circ}{ }^{\text {Jesus }}{ }^{46}$ answered them, "Is it not having been written in your* law, ${ }^{47}$ that ${ }^{48}$ 'I ${ }^{49}$ spoke, "You* are gods"'?" 35 If he spoke that those beings were gods to whom the account of God came-to-be (and the writing is not being-able ${ }^{50}$ to be set-aside), ${ }^{51} 36$ are you* saying that the one whom the Father made-holy and commissioned into the world is reviling, because I spoke, 'I am a son of God'? 37 If I am not doing the works of my Father, do not be having-faith in me. 38 But if I am doing them, even-if-at-any-time you* might not be having-faith ${ }^{52}$ in me, be having-faith ${ }^{53}$ in the works, in order that you* might know and might be knowing ${ }^{54}$ that the Father is in me, and $\mathbf{I}$ am in the Father., ${ }^{555}$ (Psalm 82:6)

39 Therefore, ${ }^{56}$ they were seeking to again seize him, and he came-forth out of their hand.

40 And he went-off again to the other-side of the Jordan, into the place where Johanan was immersing at the first; and he remained there. 41 And many came to him, and were saying, that "Indeed, Johanan made no sign, but all things, as-much-as Johanan spoke about this man, was truthful." 42 And many put-faith into him there.

## CHAPTER 11

But a certain man was being-weak: Lazar ${ }^{57}$ from Beth-Anya, out of the village of Miriam and of Martha her sister. 2 But it was Miriam (the one who oiled the lord with a perfumed-oil and wiped his feet dry with her hairs) whose brother, Lazar, was being-weak. 3 Therefore, the sisters commissioned some persons to him, saying, "Lord, see, the one whom you are fond-of is being-weak."

4 But after ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus heard this, he spoke, "This weakness is not to death; instead, it is in-behalf-of the glory of God, in order that the son of God might be glorified through it."

5 Now ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus was loving ${ }^{\circ}$ Martha and her sister and ${ }^{\circ}$ Lazar. 6 Therefore, as he heard that he was ${ }^{\circ}$ being-weak: indeed, he then remained in the place where he was for two days. 7 Next, after this, he said ${ }^{\circ}$ to the learners, "Let us be going ${ }^{58}$ into ${ }^{\circ}$ Judah again."

8 The learners said ${ }^{\circ}$ to him, "Rabbi, now the Judeans were seeking to stone you, and you are going-away there again?"

[^17]9 Jesus answered, "Are there not-surely twelve hours in the day? If-at-anytime someone might be walking-around in the day, he is not stumbling, because he is looking at the light of this world. $\mathbf{1 0}$ But if-at-any-time someone might be walking-around in the night, he is stumbling, because the light is not in him." $\mathbf{1 1}$ He spoke this; and, after this, he said ${ }^{\circ}$ to them, "Lazar, our friend, has fallenasleep. Instead, I am going, in order that I might arouse him from-slumber."

12 Therefore, the learners spoke to him, "Lord, if he has fallen-asleep, he will be saved."

13 But ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus had spoken about his death, but those men thought that he was ${ }^{\circ}$ saying something about the sleep of the slumber. 14 Therefore, ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus then spoke to them with outspokenness, "Lazar died-off. 15 And I am rejoicing that I was not there, due to you*, in order that you* might have-faith. Instead, let us be going ${ }^{1}$ to him."

16 Therefore, Toma, the one being called ${ }^{2}$ Didumos (which in Hellenic means 'Twin'), spoke to his fellow-learners, "Let us also be going, ${ }^{3}$ in order that we might die-off with him."

17 Therefore, after ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus came, he found him, having already been in the memorial-site for four days. 18 But ${ }^{\circ}$ Beth-Anya was near ${ }^{\circ}$ Jerusalem, about fifteen stadia from it. 19 But ${ }^{4}$ many from out of the Judeans had come to ${ }^{\circ}$ Martha ${ }^{5}$ and Miriam, in order that they might console them about their brother. ${ }^{6}$

20 Therefore, as Martha heard that Jesus came, ${ }^{\circ}$ she went-to-meet him. But Miriam was sitting herself down in the house. 21 Therefore, ${ }^{\circ}$ Martha ${ }^{7}$ spoke to ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus, "Lord, ${ }^{8}$ if you were here, my brother would not have died-off. ${ }^{9} 22$ Instead, ${ }^{10}$ even now, I have come-to-know, that whatever, as-much-as you might request of God for yourself, God will give to you."
$23{ }^{\circ}$ Jesus said ${ }^{\circ}$ to her, "Your brother will stand himself up."
$24{ }^{\circ}$ Martha $^{11}$ said $^{\circ}$ to him, "I have come-to-know, that he will stand himself up in the standing-up in the last day."
$\mathbf{2 5}$ But ${ }^{12}{ }^{\circ}$ Jesus spoke to her, "I am the standing-up and the life. ${ }^{13}$ The one who is putting-faith into me, even-if-at-any-time he might die-off, will live for himself. 26 And everyone who ${ }^{14}$ is living and is putting-faith into me, he might never die-off into the age. Are you having-faith in this?"

27 She said ${ }^{\circ}$ to him, "Yes, lord, I have had-faith, that you are the AnointedOne, the son of God, the one who is coming into the world."

28 And after she stated this, she went-off and voiced her sister Miriam, stealthily saying, "The teacher is present and is voicing for you." 29 But ${ }^{15}$ as that woman heard this, she was arisen ${ }^{16}$ quickly, and was coming ${ }^{17}$ to him.

30 But $^{18}{ }^{\circ}$ Jesus had not-yet come into the village. Instead, he was still ${ }^{19}$ in the place where ${ }^{\circ}$ Martha went-to-meet him. 31 Therefore, the Judeans (the ones being with her in the house and who were consoling her), after they saw that ${ }^{\circ}$ Miriam quickly stood-up and came-out, they followed her, after they thought ${ }^{20}$ that she was going-away ${ }^{\circ}$ into the memorial-site in order that she might weep there.

32 Therefore, as ${ }^{\circ}$ Miriam came to-where Jesus ${ }^{21}$ was, she, after she saw him, fell before his feet, saying to him, "Lord, if you were here, my brother would not have died-off."

33 Therefore, as Jesus saw her while she was weeping, and saw the Judeans who came-together with her while they were weeping, he snorted-in the spirit and disturbed himself. 34 And he spoke, "Where have you* put him?"

They said ${ }^{\circ}$ to him, "Lord, be coming and see."
$\mathbf{3 5}{ }^{\circ}$ Jesus shed-tears. 36 Therefore, the Judeans were saying, "See how he was being-fond-of him?" 37 But some of them spoke, "Was not this man, the one who opened-up the eyes of the blind man, able to do something, in order that this man might also not have died-off?"

38 Therefore, Jesus, again snorting-in himself, came ${ }^{\circ}$ into the memorial-site. But it was a cave, and a stone was lying-over upon it. $39{ }^{\circ}{ }^{\circ}$ esus said ${ }^{\circ}$, "Lift the stone."

Martha (the sister of the man who was having come-to-his-end) ${ }^{22}$ said ${ }^{\circ}$ to him, "Lord, it is already smelling bad. For he has been there for four days. ${ }^{23}$

[^18]$40{ }^{\circ}$ Jesus said ${ }^{\circ}$ to her, "Did I not speak to you, that if-at-any-time you might have-faith, you will see for yourself the glory of God?"

41 Therefore, they lifted the stone where the man having been-dead was laying. ${ }^{24}$

But ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus lifted-up ${ }^{25}$ his eyes upward, and spoke, "Father, I am giving-thanks to you, that you heard me. 42 But $\mathbf{I}$ had come-to-know, that you are always hearing me. Instead, it is due to the crowd, the crowd having stood-around here, that I spoke, in order that they might have-faith that you commissioned me."

43 And after he spoke these things, he cried-out with a great voice, "Lazar, come-here outside!"

44 And straightaway ${ }^{26}$ The man who was having become-dead came-out, having been bound feet and hands ${ }^{27}$ with wrappings; and his countenance had been bound-about with a handkerchief. ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus said ${ }^{\circ}$ to them, "All of you*, release him, and dismiss him to be going-away."

45 Therefore, many from among ${ }^{28}$ the Judeans, the ones who came to ${ }^{\circ}$ Miriam and who beheld the things which ${ }^{29} \mathrm{he}^{30}$ did, put-faith into him. 46 But some from among $^{31}$ them went-off to the Pharisees, and they spoke to them about the things which Jesus ${ }^{32}$ did.

47 Therefore, the chief-priests and the Pharisees congregated a congress and were saying, "What are we doing? Because this human is making many signs. 48 If-at-any-time we might let him go on in this manner, all persons will put-faith into him, and the Romans will come and will remove ${ }^{33}$ our place and our nation."

49 But a certain one of them, Kayafa, who was ${ }^{34}$ a chief-priest that year, spoke to them, "You* have come-to-know nothing, $\mathbf{5 0}$ nor are you* even thoroughlyrationalizing ${ }^{35}$ that it is-beneficial to you** ${ }^{36}$ in order that one human might die-off in-behalf-of the people, and not that the whole nation might be-lost."

51 But he did not speak this from himself; instead, since he was ${ }^{37}$ a chiefpriest that year, he prophesied, that Jesus was going to be dying-off in-behalf-of the nation; 52 and not in-behalf-of the nation alone, but instead, in order that he might even congregate the children of God, the ones who have been thoroughlyscattered, into one. 53 Therefore, from that day, they deliberated-together with themselves, ${ }^{38}$ in order that they might kill him off.

54 Therefore, ${ }^{\circ}{ }^{\circ}{ }^{5}{ }^{\circ}{ }^{2}{ }^{39}$ was no longer walking-around with outspokenness among $^{40}$ the Judeans; instead, he went-off from-there into the country near the desert, into a city being called ${ }^{41}$ Ephraim. And-there he remained ${ }^{42}$ with the learners. ${ }^{43}$

55 But the Passover of the Judeans was near, and many ascended into Jerusalem out of the country before the Passover, in order that they might purify themselves. 56 Therefore, they were seeking ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus; and they, having stood in the temple, were saying with one-another, "What are you* thinking? That he might surely never come into the festival?" 57 But even $^{44}$ the chief-priests and the Pharisees had given instructions, ${ }^{45}$ in order that, if-at-any-time someone might know where he is, he might inform them, so-that they might seize him.

## CHAPTER 12

Therefore, six days before the Passover, ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus came into Beth-Anya, to-where Lazar was, the one having died, ${ }^{46}$ whom Jesus ${ }^{47}$ arose out of dead humans. 2 Therefore, ${ }^{48}$ they made for him a dinner there. And ${ }^{\circ}$ Martha was ministering, but ${ }^{\circ}$ Lazar was one from among $^{49}$ the ones who were reclining themselves along with ${ }^{50}$ them. 3 Therefore, after ${ }^{\circ}$ Miriam took a pound of a perfumed-oil of veryvaluable pistic ${ }^{51}$ spikenard, she oiled the feet of ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus and wiped his feet dry with her hairs. But the house was filled from the smell of the perfumed-oil.

[^19]4 But Judah, the one of-Kerioth, ${ }^{1}$ one from among $^{2}$ his learners (the one who was going to be delivering him up), said ${ }^{\circ}$, $\mathbf{5}$ "Why was it that this perfumed-oil was not sold for three-hundred denarii and given to destitute persons?" 6 But he spoke this, not because he was caring about the destitute persons, but instead because he was a thief, and, as he was having the coffer, was carrying off the things which were thrown into it.

7 Therefore, ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus spoke, "Leave her alone, ${ }^{3}$ in order that she might keep $\mathrm{it}^{4}$ for ${ }^{5}$ the day of my entombment-preparation. 8 For you* always have the destitute persons with yourselves, but you* do not always have me." ${ }^{" 6}$

9 Therefore, the ${ }^{7}$ vast crowd of the Judeans knew that he was ${ }^{\circ}$ there, and they came, not only due to ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus, but instead, in order that they might also see ${ }^{\circ}$ Lazar, whom he arose out of dead humans. 10 But the chief-priests deliberated with themselves, in order that they might also kill-off ${ }^{\circ}$ Lazar, 11 because, due to him, many of the Judeans were going-away and were putting-faith into ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus.

12 On the next-day, the ${ }^{8}$ vast crowd, the one which came into the festival, after it heard that ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus was coming ${ }^{\circ}$ into Jerusalem, $\mathbf{1 3}$ took the palm-branches of the palm-trees and came-out into a going-to-a-meeting with him; and they were crying-out," "Grant-salvation! Having been blest is the one who is coming in the name of the Lord, even ${ }^{10}$ the ${ }^{11}$ king of ${ }^{\circ}$ Israel!"

14 But after ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus found a little-donkey, he sat-down on it, exactly-as it is having been written:

15 Do not be filling yourself with-fear, daughter of Zion. Behold, your king is coming, sitting himself on a colt of a female-donkey.
(Zechariah 9:9)
16 But $^{12}$ His learners did not know these things at the first. Instead, when Jesus was glorified, then they were caused-to-remember that these things were having been written on-the-basis-of him, and that they did these things to him.

17 Therefore, the crowd (the one being with him when he voiced ${ }^{\circ}$ Lazar out of the memorial-site and arose him out of dead humans) was testifying about him. ${ }^{13} 18$ Due to this reason also, ${ }^{14}$ the crowd went-to-meet him, because they heard that he was having ${ }^{15}$ made this sign. 19 Therefore, the Pharisees spoke to themselves, "All of you* are perceiving ${ }^{16}$ that you* are not profiting anything. See, the world went-off behind him."

20 But there were some ${ }^{17}$ Hellenes among the ones who were ascending in order that they might bow-down-to God during the festival. 21 Therefore, they came-to Philippos (the man who was from Beth-Tzaidah in "Galilee), and they were asking him, saying, "Lord, we are wanting to see ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus."
$22{ }^{\circ}$ Philippos ${ }^{18}$ came ${ }^{\circ}$ and he said ${ }^{\circ}{ }^{19}$ something to ${ }^{\circ}$ Andreas. And again Andreas and Philippos came ${ }^{\circ}$, and they said ${ }^{\circ 20}$ something to Jesus.

23 But ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus answered ${ }^{\circ}$ them, saying, "The hour has come, in order that the son of $\operatorname{man}^{21}$ might be glorified. 24 Truly, truly, I say to all of you*: If-at-anytime the kernel of the grain which fell into the earth might not die-off, it remains alone. But if-at-any-time it might die-off, it bears much fruit. $\mathbf{2 5}$ The one who is being-fond-of his own soul, is losing it; ${ }^{22}$ and the one who is hating his soul in this world, will guard it into a perpetual life. 26 If-at-any-time someone might be ministering to me, let him be following me; and wherever I am, there will the minister of ${ }^{23}$ mine also be. And if-at-any-time someone might be ministering to me, the Father will honor him.

27 "Now my soul has been disturbed. And what might I speak? ${ }^{24}$ 'Father, save me out of this hour?' Instead, due to this reason, I came into this hour. $\mathbf{2 8}$ Father,
${ }^{1}$ [12:4] NU, Gk(SVW) / M, TR, Gk(A\$) "Judah son of Simon of-Kerioth" / Gk(B) "Judah from Karuoth" / Vul "Judah Skerioth"
${ }^{2}$ [12:4] NU, TR, Vul, Gk(ABS\$) (lit. "one out of") / Gk(VW) "one of"
${ }^{3}$ literally "dismiss her"
${ }_{5}^{4}$ [12:7] NU, Vul, Gk(BSVW) / M, TR, Gk(A\$) "alone; she has kept it"
${ }^{5}$ literally "into"
${ }^{6}[12: 8]$ NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ASVW\$) / Gk(B) omit "For you*...have me" / few omit "but you*...have me"
${ }^{7}[12: 9] ~ N U, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{SVW}) / \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{AB} \$)$ " a " ("Therefore...knew") / $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B})$ "But a vast crowd out of the Judeans heard"
${ }_{8}^{[12: 9] ~ N U, G k(S V W) / M, ~ T R, ~ G k(A B \$) ~ " a " ~(" T h e r e f o r e . . . k n e w ") ~ / ~ G k(B) ~ " B u t ~ a ~ v a s t ~ c r o w d ~ o u t ~ o f ~ t h e ~ J u d e a n s ~ h e a r d " ~}$
${ }^{8}$ [12:12] NU, Gk(V) / M, TR, Gk(ABSW\$) "a"
${ }^{9}[12: 13] \mathrm{NU}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{BSVW}) / \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{A} \$)$ "were shouting"
${ }^{10}[12: 13] ~ N U, G k(V W, S 1, S 3) / \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{AB} \$, \mathrm{~S} 2)$ omit "even"
${ }^{11}$ [12:13] NU, TR, Gk(BSVW) / M, Gk(A\$) "a"
${ }^{12}$ [12:16] NU, Vul, Gk(SVW) / M, TR, Gk(AB\$) add
${ }^{13}$ [12:17] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABSVW\$) / others "the one being with him, began to testify that he voiced
Eleazar out of the memorial and arose him out of dead humans."
${ }^{14}$ [12:18] $N U, \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{ABSW} \$, \mathrm{~V} 2) / \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{V} 1)$ omit "also"
${ }^{15}$ literally "heard for him to have made this sign"
${ }^{16}$ may also be translated "All of you*, be perceiving"
${ }^{16}$ may also be translated "All of you*, be perceiving"
${ }^{17}$ [12:20] NU, M, TR, Gk(A) / Gk(BSVW\$) "even"
18
19
19
literally "saying to""
${ }_{20}{ }^{19}$ literally "saying to"
${ }^{20}$ [12:22] NU, Gk(AV) M, TR, Gk(W\$) "And again, Andreas and (W+"the") Philippos say"/ Gk(S) "And again Andreas
come, and Philippos, and they say"/ Vul "Andreas and Philippos say"/ $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B})$ "Again the Andreas and Philippos say"
${ }^{21}$ literally "of the human"
${ }^{22}$ [12:25] NU, Gk(SVW) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(AB\$) ", will lose it"
${ }^{23}$ literally "the"
${ }^{24}$ [12:27] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABSVW\$) / Eirenaios(Lat) (perhaps quoting from the Valentinian corruption
of this passage) add here "I do not know."
glorify your name ${ }^{25}$ in the glory which I was having in-the-presence-of you before the act which caused the world to come-to-be., ${ }^{י 26}$

Therefore, a voice came out of the heaven, saying, ${ }_{2}{ }^{27}$ "I even glorified $i t$, and I will glorify it again."

29 Therefore, the crowd (the one having stood there and which heard it) were saying, that thunder came-to-be. Others were saying, "A messenger has uttered to him."

30 Jesus $^{28}$ answered and spoke, ${ }^{29}$ "This voice has not come-to-be ${ }^{30}$ on-account-of me, but instead on-account-of all of you*. 31 Now is a judging of this world; now will the chief of this world be thrown-out outside. 32 And $\mathbf{I}$, if-at-anytime I might be raised-high out of the earth, will draw all persons to myself." 33 But he was saying this, signifying by what-kind of death he was going to be dying-off.

34 Therefore, ${ }^{31}$ the crowd answered him, "We heard from the law, that the Anointed-One is remaining into the age. And how are you saying, that it is necessary for the son of man $^{32}$ to be raised-high? Who is this son of man?"

35 Therefore, ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus spoke to them, "The light is among ${ }^{33}$ you* still a short time. Therefore, Be walking-around as ${ }^{34}$ you* have the light, in order that darkness might not overtake you*. ${ }^{35}$ And the one who is walking-around in the darkness has not come-to-know to-where he is going-away. $36 \mathrm{As}^{36}$ you* have the light, be putting-faith into the light, in order that you* might become sons of light."

Jesus uttered these things, and he, after he went-off, was hidden from them. 37 But even having made so many signs in-front-of them, they were not putting-faith into him, $\mathbf{3 8}$ in order that the account of Isaiah the prophet might be fulfilled, which spoke:

> Lord, who had-faith in our report, ${ }^{37}$ and to whom was the arm of the Lord revealed?
(Isaiah 53:1)
39 Due to this, they were not being-able to be having-faith, because Isaiah again spoke:

40 He has blinded their eyes and he petrified ${ }^{38}$ their heart, in order that they might not see with their eyes, and might comprehend with their heart,
and they might be turned-back, ${ }^{39}$ and I will ${ }^{40}$ heal them.
(Isaiah 6:10)
41 But Isaiah spoke these things, because ${ }^{41}$ he saw his glory, ${ }^{42}$ and uttered about him.

42 However, similarly, even many of the chiefs put-faith into him; but instead, due to the Pharisees, they were not confessing him, in order that they might not become expelled-from-congregation. 43 For they loved the glory of the humans rather than the glory of God.

44 But Jesus shouted and spoke, 43 "The one who is putting-faith in me, is putting-faith not into me, but instead into the one who sent me. $45 \mathrm{And}^{44}$ the one who is perceiving me, is perceiving the one who sent me. 46 I have come into the world as a light, in order that everyone who ${ }^{45}$ is putting-faith into me, might not remain in the darkness. 47 And if-at-any-time someone might hear my words and might not observe them, ${ }^{46} \mathbf{I}$ am not judging him. For I did not come in order that I might judge the world, but instead in order that I might save the world. 48 The one who is setting me aside and is not taking my words has the one who is judging him. The account which I uttered, that will judge him in the last day, 49 because I did not utter from out of myself; but instead the Father who sent me has given to me an instruction about what I might speak and what I might utter. 50 And I have come-to-know, that his instruction is a perpetual life. Therefore, the things which I am uttering, I am uttering exactly-as the Father has spoken to me."

[^20]
## CHAPTER 13

But before the festival of the Passover, ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus (having come-to-know, that his hour came, ${ }^{1}$ in order that he might step out of this world and go to the Father), after he loved the ones which were his own in the world, ${ }^{2}$ he loved them to ${ }^{3}$ the end. 2 And while a dinner was coming-to-be ${ }^{4}$ (the Slanderer having already thrown the thought into the heart of Judah son of Simon of-Kerioth, ${ }^{5}$ in order that he might deliver him up), $\mathbf{3}$ he ${ }^{6}$ (having come-to-know that the Father gave ${ }^{7}$ all things into his hands, and that he came-out from a god and was ${ }^{\circ}$ going-away to God) 4 was ${ }^{\circ}$ arisen from the dinner, and he put ${ }^{\circ}$ aside his robes. And after he took a coverlet, he girded it all-the-way-around himself. 5 Next, he threw ${ }^{\circ}$ water into the wash-basin, and he began to be washing the feet of the learners and to be wiping them dry with the coverlet with which he was having girded himself all-the-way-around.

6 Therefore he came ${ }^{\circ}$ to Simon Petros. And $^{8} \mathrm{He}^{9}$ said ${ }^{\circ}$ to him, "Lord, are you washing my feet?"

7 Jesus answered and spoke to him, "What I am doing, you have not come-to-know at present. But after these things, you will know for yourself."

8 Petros said ${ }^{\circ}$ to him, "You might never wash my feet into the age."
Jesus ${ }^{10}$ answered him, "If-at-any-time I might not wash you, you do not have a part with me."

9 Simon ${ }^{11}$ Petros said ${ }^{\circ}$ to him, "Lord, not my feet only, ${ }^{12}$ instead even the hands and the head."
$10{ }^{\circ}$ Jesus said ${ }^{\circ}$ to him, "The one having bathed himself has no need except to wash the feet; instead, ${ }^{13}$ he is wholly clean. And all of you* are clean; instead, surely-not all." 11 For he had come-to-know the one who was delivering him up. It was due to this reason that he spoke, that ${ }^{14}$ "Surely-not all of you* are clean."

12 Therefore, when he washed their feet and ${ }^{15}$ took his robes and leaned-back at table again, he spoke to them, "Are you* knowing what I have done to you*? 13 You* are voicing me: 'The teacher', and, 'The lord.' And you* are speaking beautifully. For I am. 14 Therefore, if I, the lord and the teacher, washed your* feet, how-much more ${ }^{16}$ you* also are indebted to be washing the feet of oneanother. $\mathbf{1 5}$ For I gave an example to you*, in order that exactly-as I did to you*, you* might also be doing. 16 Truly, truly, I say to all of you*: A slave is not greater than his lord, nor-even is an emissary greater than the one who sent him. 17 If-at-any-time you* have come-to-know these things, you* are happy if you* are doing them.

18 "I am not speaking about you* all. I have come-to-know those whom I selected for myself. Instead, it is in order that the writing might be fulfilled, 'The one who is gnawing my ${ }^{17}$ bread, lifted-up ${ }^{18}$ his heel against me.' (Psalm 41:9)

19 "From now-on, I am saying this to you* before the event which is to come-to-be, in order that whenever it might come-to-be, you* might have-faith that $\mathbf{I}$ am. 20 Truly, truly, I say to all of you*: The one who is taking whomever ${ }^{19} \mathrm{I}$ might send, is taking me. But the one who is taking me, is taking the one who sent me."

21 After ${ }^{\circ}{ }^{\text {Jesus }}{ }^{20}$ spoke these things, he was disturbed in the spirit, and he testified and spoke, "Truly, truly, I say to all of you*, that one of you* will deliver me up."

22 Therefore, ${ }^{21}$ The learners were looking into the eyes of one-another, being at-a-loss ${ }^{22}$ for themselves about whom he was speaking. 23 But $^{23}$ One among ${ }^{24}$ his learners (the one whom ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus was loving) was reclining himself in the bosom of ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus. 24 Therefore, Simon Petros nodded ${ }^{\circ}$ to this man to enquire: who it would be about whom he was ${ }^{\circ}$ speaking in-this-manner. ${ }^{25}$

[^21]25 Therefore, ${ }^{26}$ After that man reclined ${ }^{27}$ in-this-manner ${ }^{28}$ against the chest of ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus, he said ${ }^{\circ}$ to him, "Lord, who is it?"

26 Therefore, ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus ${ }^{29}$ answered ${ }^{\circ}$ him $^{30}$ and saying, ${ }^{31}$ "It is that man to whom I will dip the little-morsel and give it. ${ }^{332}$ Therefore, after he dipped the littlemorsel, he took ${ }^{\circ}$ it and $^{33}$ he gave ${ }^{\circ}$ it to Judah son of Simon of-Kerioth. ${ }^{34} 27$ And after the little-morsel, then ${ }^{35}$ the Adversary entered into that man. Therefore, ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus said ${ }^{\circ}$ to him, "What you are doing, do quickly."
$28 \mathrm{But}^{36}$ none of the ones who were reclining themselves knew for what reason he spoke this to him. 29 For some were thinking, that since Judah ${ }^{37}$ was having the coffer, ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{Jesus}^{38}$ said ${ }^{\circ}$ to him, "Buy the things which we are having need of for ${ }^{39}$ the festival," or in order that he might give something to the destitute persons. 30 Therefore, after that man took the little-morsel, he came-out straightaway. But it was night.

31 Therefore, when he came-out, Jesus ${ }^{40}$ said $^{\circ}$, "Now the son of man ${ }^{41}$ was glorified, and God was glorified in him. 32 If God was glorified in him, ${ }^{42}$ God will also glorify him in himself, and he will glorify him straightaway.

33 "Little-children, I am with you* still a little longer. You* will seek me; and, exactly-as I spoke to the Judeans that 'To-where I am going-away you* are not being-able to come,' I am also saying it to you* at present.

34 "I am giving to you* a new instruction, in order that you* might be loving one-another, exactly-as I loved you*, in order that you* might also be loving one-another. 35 In this, all persons will know for themselves, that you* are my learners, if-at-any-time you* might be having love in one-another."

36 Simon Petros said ${ }^{\circ}$ to him, ${ }^{43}$ "Lord, to-where are you going-away?"
Jesus ${ }^{44}$ answered ${ }^{45}$ him, ${ }^{46}$ "Wherever I am going-away, you are not being-able to follow me now, but you will follow me $^{47}$ afterward."
$37{ }^{\circ}{ }^{\circ}$ Petros ${ }^{48}$ said ${ }^{\circ}$ to him, "Lord, ${ }^{49}$ why is it that I am ${ }^{50}$ not being-able to follow you at-present? I will lay ${ }^{51}$ down my soul in-behalf-of-you."

38 Jesus $^{52}$ answered ${ }^{\circ}$ and spoke to him, ${ }^{53}$ "Will you lay down your soul in-behalf-of me? Truly, truly, I say to you: A rooster might ${ }^{54}$ never crow ${ }^{55}$ till you ${ }^{56}$ will deny me three-times.

## CHAPTER 14

And he spoke to his learners, ${ }^{57}$ "Do not be letting your* heart be disturbed. All of you*, be putting-faith into God and be putting-faith into me. ${ }^{58} 2$ In the house of my Father, there are many places-to-remain. But if there were not, would I have spoke to you* that ${ }^{59} \mathrm{I}$ am going to make-ready a place for you*? 3 And if-at-any-time I might go and might make-ready a place for you*, I am coming again, and I will take you* alongside myself, in order that wherever I am, you* might also be. 4 And you* have come-to-know the way to-where $\mathbf{I}^{60}$ am going-away." ${ }^{61}$

5 Toma (the one being said to be a twin) ${ }^{62}$ said ${ }^{\circ}$ to him, "Lord, we have not come-to-know to-where you are going-away. And ${ }^{63}$ How are we being-able to have ${ }^{64}$ come-to-know the way?"
$6^{\circ}{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{Jesus}^{65}$ said $^{\circ}$ to him, "I am the way, and the truth, and the life. No-one is

[^22]coming to the Father except through me. 7 If you* have known ${ }^{1}$ me, you* will also know my Father for yourselves. ${ }^{2}$ And from now-on, you* are knowing him and have seen him."

8 Philippos said ${ }^{\circ}$ to him, "Lord, show the Father to us, and that is sufficient for us."
$9{ }^{\circ}$ Jesus said ${ }^{\circ}$ to him, "Have I been with all of you* for ${ }^{3}$ so-much time, and you, Philippos, have not known me? The one who has seen me, has seen the Father. And ${ }^{4}$ How are you saying, 'Show the Father to us'? 10 Are you not having-faith that $\mathbf{I}$ am in the Father and the Father is in $\mathbf{m e}$ ? The words which $\mathbf{I}$ am saying to you*, I am not uttering from myself; but the Father who is remaining in $\mathbf{m e}$, is doing his works. 11 Be having-faith in me, that $\mathbf{I}$ am in the Father and the Father is in me. But if not, be having-faith in me ${ }^{5}$ due to the works themselves.

12 "Truly, truly, I say to all of you*: The one who is putting-faith into me, that man will do the works which $\mathbf{I}$ am doing, and, he will do greater things than these, because I am going to the Father. ${ }^{6} \mathbf{1 3}$ And whichever thing ${ }^{7}$ you* might request for in my name, this I will do, in order that the Father might be glorified in the son. 14 If-at-any-time you* might request of me ${ }^{8}$ for anything in my name, $\mathbf{I}$ will do $i t .{ }^{9}$

15 "If-at-any-time you* might be loving me, ${ }^{10}$ you* will keep ${ }^{11}$ the instructions of ${ }^{12}$ mine. 16 And $\mathbf{I}$ will ask the Father, and he will give to you* another exhorter, in order that it might be remaining ${ }^{13}$ with you* into the age, $\mathbf{1 7}$ that is, the spirit of the truth, which the world is not being-able ${ }^{14}$ to take, because the world is not perceiving it, nor-even knowing it. You* are knowing it, because it is remaining ${ }^{15}$ in your* presence, and it will be ${ }^{16}$ in you*.

18 "I will not leave you* to be orphans; I am coming to you*. 19 Still a little longer, and the world is no-longer perceiving me; but you* are perceiving me, because $\mathbf{I}$ am living and you* will live. ${ }^{17} 20$ In that day, you* will know for yourselves, that $\mathbf{I} a m$ in my Father, and you* are in me and $\mathbf{I}$ in you*. 21 The one having my instructions and keeping them, that is the one who is loving me. But the one who is loving me, will be loved by my Father, and-I will love him and will make myself appear to him."

22 Judah (not the one of-Kerioth) ${ }^{18}$ said $^{\circ}$ to him, "Lord, and what has happened ${ }^{19}$ that you are going to be making yourself appear to us and not-surely to the world?"

23 Jesus ${ }^{20}$ answered and spoke to him, "If-at-any-time someone might be loving me, he will keep my account, and my Father will love him, and we ${ }^{21}$ will come to him and we will make for ourselves ${ }^{22}$ a place-to-remain in his presence. 24 The one who is not loving me, is not keeping ${ }^{23}$ my accounts. And the account ${ }^{24}$ which you* are hearing is not mine, instead is it of the Father who sent me.
$\mathbf{2 5}$ "I have uttered these things to you* while remaining with you*. 26 But the exhorter, the spirit, the holy spirit, which the Father will send in my name, that one will teach you* all things, and will cause you* to recollect all things which I spoke ${ }^{25}$ to you*. 27 I am leaving ${ }^{26}$ peace to you*. I am giving a peace, my peace, to you*. I am not giving it to you* exactly-as the world is giving it. Do not be letting your* heart be being-disturbed, do not even let it be being-terrified.

28 "You* heard, that $\mathbf{I}$ spoke to you*, 'I am going-away, and I am coming to you*.' If you* were loving me, you* would be made-to-rejoice, that I spoke ${ }^{27}$ I am going to the Father, because the Father ${ }^{28}$ is greater than me. 29 And now, I

[^23]have spoken to you* prior to it coming-to-be, in order that whenever it might come-to-be, you* might have-faith in me. ${ }^{29}$

30 "I will no-longer utter much with you*, for the chief of the ${ }^{30}$ world is coming. And he has nothing to find ${ }^{31}$ in me. 31 Instead, this is happening in order that the world might know that I am loving the Father, and that, exactly-as the Father instructed me, I am doing things in this-same-manner. Be being arisen, let us be going ${ }^{32}$ from-this-place.

## CHAPTER 15

"I am the vine, the true vine; and my Father is the farmer. 2 Every vinebranch in me which is not bearing fruit, he is lifting it up. And every vine which ${ }^{33}$ is bearing fruit, he is cleaning ${ }^{34}$ it, in order that it might be bearing more fruit. 3 You* are already clean ${ }^{35}$ due to the account which I have uttered to you*.

4 "Remain in me, and $\mathbf{I}$ in you*. Exactly-as the vine-branch is not beingable ${ }^{36}$ to be bearing fruit from itself if-at-any-time it might not be remaining ${ }^{37}$ in the vine, in-this-manner, not-even are you* if-at-any-time you* might not be remaining ${ }^{38}$ in me. 5 For $^{39} \mathbf{I}$ am the vine, you* are the vine-branches. The one who is remaining in me and $\mathbf{I}$ in him-this one is bearing much fruit, because apart-from me, you* are not being-able ${ }^{40}$ to be doing anything. 6 If-at-any-time someone might not be remaining in me, he will be thrown outside as the vinebranch, and he will be dried out; and they are gathering them together ${ }^{41}$ and are throwing them into the ${ }^{42}$ fire; and it is being burned. 7 But ${ }^{43}$ If-at-any-time you* might remain in me and my words might remain in you ${ }^{*}$, request ${ }^{44}$ for yourselves whatsoever you* might be wanting, ${ }^{45}$ and it will come-to-be to you*. 8 In this, my Father was glorified, in order that you* might be bearing much fruit and might become ${ }^{46}$ learners of mine.

9 "Exactly-as the Father loved me, I also loved you*. Remain in the love of ${ }^{47}$ mine. 10 If-at-any-time you* might keep my instructions, ${ }^{48}$ you* will remain in my love, exactly-as $\mathbf{I}$ have kept the instructions of my Father and am remaining in his love. $11 \underline{B u t}^{49}$ I have uttered these things to you*, in order that the joy of ${ }^{50}$ mine might be ${ }^{51}$ in you*, and that your* joy might be filled.
$\mathbf{1 2}$ "This is the instruction of ${ }^{52}$ mine, in order that you* might be loving oneanother, exactly-as I loved you*. $\mathbf{1 3}$ No-one has a greater love than this, in order that someone might lay ${ }^{53}$ down his soul in-behalf-of his friends. 14 For $^{54}$ All of you* are friends of mine, if-at-any-time you* might be doing the things which ${ }^{55}$ I am instructing you*. 15 I am no-longer calling ${ }^{56}$ you* slaves, because the slave has not come-to-know what his lord is doing. But I have called ${ }^{57}$ you* friends, because I made-known to you* all things which I heard from my Father. 16 You* did not select me for yourselves, instead $\mathbf{I}$ selected you* for myself; and I prescribed ${ }^{58}$ you*, in order that you* might be going-away and might be bearing much $^{59}$ fruit, and your* fruit might be remaining, in order that whichever thing ${ }^{60}$ you* might request the Father for in my name, he might give to you*. 17 These things I am instructing you*, in order that you* might ${ }^{61}$ be loving one-another.

18 "If the world is hating you*, be knowing ${ }^{62}$ that it has hated me before you*. ${ }^{63} 19$ If you* were from out of the world, the world would have been being-fond-of its own. But because you* are not from out of the world, but instead because I selected you* from out of the world, the world is hating you* due to this.

[^24]20 "Be remembering ${ }^{1}$ the account which $\mathbf{I}$ spoke to you*: 'A slave is not greater than his lord.' If they pursued me, they will also pursue you*. If they kept my account, they will also keep yours*. 21 Instead, they will do all ${ }^{2}$ these things to you*3 due to my name, because they have not come-to-know the one who sent me.

22 "If I did not come and utter to them, they were not having a sin. But now, they do not have a pretext about their $\sin .23$ The one who is hating $\mathbf{m e}$, is also hating my Father. 24 If I did not do among ${ }^{4}$ them the works which no-one else ${ }^{5}$ did, they were not having a sin. But now, they even have seen and have hated even me and my Father. 25 Instead, this happened in order that the account, the one having been written in their law, might be fulfilled, that 'They hated me without-cause.' ${ }^{6}$
(Psalm 69:4)
26 "But" Whenever the exhorter might come, whom $\mathbf{I}$ will send to you* from the Father ${ }^{8}$ (that is, the spirit of the truth which is going-out from the Father), that one will testify about me. 27 But $^{9}$ you* are also testifying, ${ }^{10}$ because, from the beginning, you* are with me.

## CHAPTER 16

"I have uttered these things to you*, in order that you* might not be impeded. 2 They will make you* expelled-from-congregation. Instead, an hour is coming, in order that everyone who ${ }^{11}$ killed you* off, might think he is doing this to be offering ${ }^{12}$ a service to God. ${ }^{13} \mathbf{3}$ And they will do ${ }^{14}$ these things to you*, ${ }^{15}$ because they did not know the Father nor-even me. 4 Instead, I have uttered these things to you*, in order that whenever their hour ${ }^{16}$ might come, you* might be remembering them ${ }^{17}$ that $\mathbf{I}$ spoke to you*.
"But I did not speak these things to you* from out of the beginning, because I was with you*. 5 But now, I am going-away to the one who sent me. And not-one of you* is asking me, ‘To-where are you going-away?' 6 Instead, ${ }^{18}$ because I have uttered these things to you*, the grief has filled your* heart.

7 "Instead, I am saying the truth to all of you*: It is-beneficial to you*, in order that $\mathbf{I}$ might go-off. For unless I might go-off, the exhorter will not come to you*. But if-at-any-time I might go, I will send it to you*. 8 And after it comes, that-one will convict the world about sin and about righteousness and about judging. 9 Indeed, about sin, because they are not putting-faith into me. 10 But about righteousness, because I am going-away to the Father, ${ }^{19}$ and you* are nolonger perceiving me. 11 But about judging, because the chief of this world has been judged.

12 "I still have many things to be saying to all of you*; instead, you* are not being-able ${ }^{20}$ to be sustaining them $^{21}$ at-present. 13 But whenever that one might come, that is, the spirit of the truth, it will guide you* in ${ }^{22}$ all ${ }^{23}$ the truth. For it will not utter from itself; instead, it will utter as-much-as it will hear, ${ }^{24}$ and it will carry-back-a-message to you* about the things which are coming. 14 That one will glorify me, because it will take for itself out of what is mine and will carry-back-a-message ${ }^{25}$ to you*. 15 All things, as-much-as the Father has, is mine. Due to this reason, I spoke to you*, ${ }^{26}$ that it is taking ${ }^{27}$ out of what is mine and will carry-back-a-message to you*.

16 "A little while, and you* are no-longer ${ }^{28}$ perceiving me; and again, a little while, you* will see me for yourselves, because I am going-away to the Father., ${ }^{29}$

17 Therefore, some of his learners spoke to one-another, "What is this which he is saying to us, 'A little while, and you* are not ${ }^{30}$ perceiving me, ${ }^{31}$ and again, a

[^25]little while, and you* will see me for yourselves', and, 'Because $\mathrm{I}^{32}$ am goingaway to the Father'?" $\mathbf{1 8}$ Therefore, they were saying, "What is this ${ }^{33}$ 'little while, which he is saying? ${ }^{34}$ We have not come-to-know what he is uttering." ${ }^{35}$

19 Therefore, ${ }^{36}{ }^{\circ}$ Jesus $^{37}$ knew that they were wanting ${ }^{38}$ to be asking him about this. ${ }^{39}$ And he spoke to them, ${ }^{40}$ "Are you* seeking with one-another about this, that I spoke, 'A little while, and you* are not perceiving me; and again, a little while, and you* will see me for yourselves'?

20 "Truly, truly, I say to all of you*, that you* will weep and will ${ }^{41}$ sing-adirge, but the world will be made-to-rejoice; but ${ }^{42}$ you* will be grieved, but instead your grief will become turned into joy. 21 Whenever the woman might be $^{43}$ bringing-forth-a-child, she is having grief, because her hour ${ }^{44}$ came. But whenever she might birth the little-boy-or-girl, she is no-longer remembering the tribulation ${ }^{45}$ due to the joy that $\mathrm{a}^{46}$ human was birthed into the world. 22 And therefore, you* are, indeed, now having grief; ${ }^{47}$ but I will see you* again for myself, your* heart will be made-to-rejoice, and no-one is lifting ${ }^{48}$ your* joy from you*.

23 "And in that day, you* will ${ }^{49}$ not ask me anything. Truly, truly, I say to all of you*, that ${ }^{50}$ anything you* might ever request the Father for ${ }^{51}$ in my name, he will give it to you*. ${ }^{52} \mathbf{2 4} U p$-till presently, you* did not request for anything in my name. Be requesting, ${ }^{53}$ and you* will take for yourselves, in order that your* joy might be already filled. ${ }^{54}$

25 "I have uttered these things to you* in proverbs. The hour is coming when ${ }^{55}$ I will no-longer utter to you* in proverbs; instead, I will bring-a-message ${ }^{56}$ to you* about the Father with ${ }^{57}$ outspokenness. 26 In that day, you* will request for yourselves ${ }^{58}$ in my name; and I am not saying to you*, that $\mathbf{I}$ will ask the Father ${ }^{59}$ about you*. 27 For the Father himself is fond-of you*, because you* have been fond-of $\mathbf{m e}{ }^{60}$ and have had-faith that $\mathbf{I}$ came-out from a god. ${ }^{61} 28$ I came-out from the Father, ${ }^{62}$ and I have come ${ }^{63}$ into the world. Again, I am leaving ${ }^{64}$ the world, and I am going to the Father."

29 His learners ${ }^{65}$ said $^{\circ}$ to him, ${ }^{66}$ "See, now you are uttering in ${ }^{67}$ outspokenness, and are not saying anything in proverbs. 30 Now we have come-to-know, that you have come-to-know all things, and you have no need in order that someone might be asking you. $\mathrm{By}^{68}$ this, we are having-faith, that you cameout from a god."

31 Jesus ${ }^{69}$ answered them, "Are you* presently having-faith? 32 Behold, an hour is coming, and has now ${ }^{70}$ come, in order that you* might be scattered, each one into his own home, and you* might dismiss me to be alone. ${ }^{71}$ And I am not alone, because the Father is with me. 33 I have uttered these things to you*, in order that you* might be having peace in me. In the world you* are having ${ }^{72}$ tribulation; instead, be being-encouraged- $\mathbf{I}$ have been victorious over the

[^26]
## world."

## CHAPTER 17

Jesus ${ }^{1}$ uttered these things. And after he lifted-up ${ }^{2}$ his eyes into the heaven, he spoke, "Father, the hour has come. Glorify your son, in order that the son ${ }^{4}$ might $\underline{\text { also }}^{5}$ glorify you, 2 exactly-as you gave to him an authority over every flesh, in order that everything which you have given to him, he might give a perpetual life ${ }^{6}$ to them. ${ }^{7} 3$ But this is the perpetual life, in order that they might be knowing you, the only true God, and Jesus the Anointed-One whom you commissioned into this world. ${ }^{8}$

4 "I glorified you on the earth, after I completed ${ }^{9}$ the ${ }^{10}$ work which you have given to me in order that I might do it. 5 And now, you, Father, glorify me, in-thepresence of yourself, with the glory which I was having in-the-presence of you before the act for the world to be.

6 "I manifested your name to the humans whom you gave ${ }^{11}$ to me from out of the world. They were yours, and you gave ${ }^{12}$ them to me; and they have kept your account. 7 Now they have known, that all things, as-many-as you have given ${ }^{13}$ to me, are from you- $\mathbf{8}$ because the words which you gave ${ }^{14}$ to me, I have given ${ }^{15}$ to them, and they themselves took them; and they truly knew, ${ }^{16}$ that I came-out from you; and they had-faith that you commissioned me.

9 "I am asking about them. I am not asking about the world, but instead about those whom you have given ${ }^{17}$ to me, because they are yours. 10 And all the things of mine, are yours, and the things of yours are mine; ${ }^{18}$ and I have been glorified in them. ${ }^{19}$

11 "And I am no-longer in the world, ${ }^{20}$ and they themselves ${ }^{21}$ are in the world; and $\mathbf{I}$ am coming to you, being no-longer in the world. And while I am in the world, ${ }^{22}$ Holy Father, keep them in your name. And when I was with them in the world, I was keeping them ${ }^{23}$ in your name which you have given ${ }^{24}$ to me, in order that they might be one also ${ }^{25}$ exactly-as us. 12 When I was with them in the world, ${ }^{26} \mathbf{I}$ was keeping them in your name which you have given to me, and I guarded them; ${ }^{27}$ and not-one from among ${ }^{28}$ them was-lost except the son of the utter loss, in order that the writing might be fulfilled.

13 "But now, I am coming to you. And I am uttering these things in the ${ }^{29}$ world, in order that they might be having the joy of ${ }^{30}$ mine already being filled ${ }^{31}$ in themselves. ${ }^{32} \mathbf{1 4}$ But $^{33} \mathbf{I}$ have given ${ }^{34}$ your account to ${ }^{35}$ them; and the world hated ${ }^{36}$ them, because they are not from out of the world, ${ }^{37}$ exactly-as $\mathbf{I}$ am not from out of the world. ${ }^{38} 15 \mathrm{I}$ am not asking, in order that you might lift them out of the world, but instead, in order that you might keep them from out of the wicked-one. 16 They are not from out of the ${ }^{39}$ world, exactly-as $\mathbf{I}$ am not from out of the world. 17 Make them holy in the ${ }^{40}$ truth; ${ }^{41}$ the account of ${ }^{42}$ yours is the ${ }^{43}$

[^27]truth. 18 Exactly-as you commissioned me into the ${ }^{44}$ world, $\mathbf{I}$ also commissioned them into the world. 19 And $\mathbf{I}^{45}$ am making myself holy in-behalf-of them, in order that they might also be already made-holy ${ }^{46}$ in truth.

20 "But I am not asking about these men alone, but instead also about the ones who are putting-faith ${ }^{47}$ into me through their account, 21 in order that they all might be one, exactly-as you, Father, are in me and $\mathbf{I}$ in you, in order that they themselves might also be one ${ }^{48}$ in us, in order that the world might be havingfaith ${ }^{49}$ that you commissioned me. 22 And the glory which you have given ${ }^{50}$ to me, $\mathbf{I}$ have given ${ }^{51}$ to them, in order that they might be one, exactly-as we are ${ }^{52}$ one, 23 I in them, and you in me, ${ }^{53}$ in order that they might be already madecomplete ${ }^{54}$ into one, and in order that ${ }^{55}$ the world might be knowing that you commissioned me and that you ${ }^{56}$ loved them exactly-as you loved me. ${ }^{57} 24$ Father, concerning the thing which ${ }^{58}$ you have given ${ }^{59}$ to me: I am wanting, in order that wherever $\mathbf{I}$ am, those men might also be with me, in order that they might be perceiving the glory of ${ }^{60}$ mine, which you have given ${ }^{61}$ to me, because you loved me before the founding of the world.

25 "Righteous Father, the world also did not know you, but $\mathbf{I}$ knew you; and these men knew that you commissioned me. 26 And I made your name known to them, and I will make it known, in order that the love with which you loved me might be in them and $\mathbf{I}$ in them."

## CHAPTER 18

After Jesus ${ }^{62}$ spoke these things, he came-out along with his learners to the-otherside of the wadi ${ }^{63}$ of Kidron, ${ }^{64}$ to-where there was an orchard, into which he and his learners entered. 2 But Judah (the one who was delivering him up) also had come-to-know the place, because Jesus ${ }^{65}$ was many-times congregated there with his learners. 3 Therefore, ${ }^{\circ}$ Judah, after he took the cohort and assistants from out of the chief-priests and from out of the ${ }^{66}$ Pharisees, they came ${ }^{\circ}$ there with lanterns and torches and weapons.

4 Therefore, ${ }^{67}$ Jesus, having come-to-know all the things which were coming upon him, came-out outside, and he said ${ }^{068}$ to them, "Who are you* seeking?"

5 They answered him, "Jesus the Nazarean."
He said ${ }^{\circ}$ to them, "I am Jesus." ${ }^{69}$
But Judah (the one who was delivering him up) had also stood with him. 6 Therefore, ${ }^{70}$ as he spoke to them, that ${ }^{71}$ "I am," they went-off into the place behind him, and they fell on-the-ground.

7 Therefore, he again inquired-of them, saying, "Who are you* seeking?"
But they spoke again, ${ }^{73}$ "Jesus the Nazarean."
8 Jesus $^{74}$ answered them, ${ }^{75}$ "I spoke to you*, that 'I am.' Therefore, if you* are seeking me, allow ${ }^{76}$ these men to be going-away."

9 This was in order that the account might be fulfilled which he spoke, that "I did not cause any from among those ${ }^{77}$ whom you have given ${ }^{78}$ to me to be-lost."

10 Therefore, Simon Petros, having a saber, drew it, and he hit the slave of the chief-priest and cut-off his outer-ear, ${ }^{79}$ the right ear. But the slave's name was Melech. ${ }^{80}$

[^28]11 Therefore, ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus spoke to ${ }^{\circ}$ Petros, "Put ${ }^{1}$ the saber ${ }^{2}$ into the sheath. The drinking-cup which the Father has given to me, might I never drink it?"

12 Therefore, the cohort and the tribune and the assistants of the Judeans arrested ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus and bound him. 13 And they led $\mathrm{him}^{3}$ to Hanan first. For he was father-in-law of the Kayafa who was a chief-priest of that year. And Hanan sent him bound to Kayafa the chief-priest. ${ }^{4} \mathbf{1 4}$ But Kayafa was the one who offeredcounsel to the Judeans, that "It is-beneficial for one human to die-off in-behalf-of the people."

15 But Simon Petros was following ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus, and also another ${ }^{5}$ learner. But that learner was known to the chief-priest, and he entered-along with Jesus into the court of the chief-priest. 16 But ${ }^{\circ}$ Petros had stood outside at the door. Therefore, the learner, the other learner, the one ${ }^{6}$ known by ${ }^{7}$ the chief-priest, came-out and spoke to the female-doorkeeper, and he led ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{Petros}$ inside.

17 Therefore, the servant-girl, the female-doorkeeper, said ${ }^{\circ}$ to ${ }^{\circ}$ Petros, "Surely you are not also one of the learners of this human, are you?"

That man said", "I am not."
18 But the slaves and the assistants had stood there, having made a charcoalfire, because it was cold; and they were warming themselves. But ${ }^{\circ}$ Petros was also having-stood with them and warming himself.

19 Therefore, the chief-priest asked ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus about his learners and about his teaching. 20 Jesus $^{8}$ answered him, "I have uttered ${ }^{9}$ with outspokenness to the world. I have always taught in $\mathrm{a}^{10}$ congregation and in the temple, wherever all the Judeans are ${ }^{11}$ coming-together. And I uttered nothing in a hidden place. 21 Why are you asking ${ }^{12}$ me? Ask ${ }^{13}$ the ones who have heard what I uttered to them. See, these persons have come-to-know things which I spoke."

22 But after he himself spoke these things, one of the assistants, having stoodnearby, gave ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus a slap, after he spoke, "Is-this-how you answer the chiefpriest?"

23 Jesus ${ }^{14}$ answered ${ }^{15}$ him, "If I uttered something evilly, testify about the evil word. But if beautifully, why are you flaying me?"

24 Therefore, ${ }^{16}{ }^{\circ}$ Hanan commissioned him, having been bound, to Kayafa the chief-priest.

25 But Simon Petros was standing ${ }^{17}$ and warming himself. Therefore, they spoke to him, "Surely you are not also one of his learners, are you?"

That man denied it, and spoke, ${ }^{18}$ "I am not."
26 One from among ${ }^{19}$ the slaves of the chief-priest (who is a kinsman of the one whose outer-ear ${ }^{20}$ Petros cut-off) said ${ }^{\circ}$, "Did I not see you in the orchard with him?"

27 Therefore, Petros ${ }^{21}$ again denied it. And straightaway, a rooster crowed. ${ }^{22}$
28 Therefore, they led ${ }^{\circ}{ }^{\circ}$ Jesus from ${ }^{\circ}$ Kayafa into the praetorium. But it was early in-the-morning; ${ }^{23}$ and they themselves did not enter into the praetorium, in order that they might not be stained but instead in order that ${ }^{24}$ they might eat the Passover.

29 Therefore, ${ }^{\circ}$ Pilatus came-out outside ${ }^{25}$ to them, and he declared ${ }^{\circ},{ }^{26}$ "What accusation are you* bringing against ${ }^{27}$ this human?"

30 They answered and spoke to him, "If this man was not doing evil, ${ }^{28}$ we would not have delivered him $u p$ to you."

31 Therefore, ${ }^{\circ}$ Pilatus spoke to them, "You* take him, and judge him according to your* law."

Therefore, ${ }^{29}$ The Judeans spoke to him, "It is not allowable for us to kill-off anyone." 32 This was in order that the account of ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus might be fulfilled which he spoke, signifying $b y$ what-kind of death he was going to be dying-off.

33 Therefore, ${ }^{\circ}$ Pilatus again entered into the praetorium; and he voiced ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus

[^29]and spoke to him, "Are you the king of the Judeans?"
34 And $^{30}$ Jesus $^{31}$ answered him, ${ }^{32}$ "Are you saying this from yourself, ${ }^{33}$ or did others speak to you about me?"
$\mathbf{3 5}{ }^{\circ}$ Pilatus answered, "Surely $\mathbf{I}$ am not a Judean, am I? The nation, your nation, and the chief-priests delivered you $u p$ to me. What did you do?"

36 Jesus $^{34}$ answered, "The kingdom of ${ }^{35}$ mine, is not from this world. If the kingdom of mine was from this world, the assistants of mine would be ${ }^{36}$ contending in-behalf of me, ${ }^{37}$ in order that I might not be delivered $u p$ to the Judeans. But now, the kingdom of mine ${ }^{38}$ is not from-this-place."

37 Therefore, ${ }^{\circ}$ Pilatus spoke to him, "Doubtless you are a king?"
${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus ${ }^{39}$ answered, "You are saying that $\mathrm{I}^{40}$ am a king. For ${ }^{41}$ this, $\mathbf{I}$ have been birthed; and, for this, I have come into the world, in order that I might testify to ${ }^{42}$ the truth. Everyone who ${ }^{43}$ being derived out of ${ }^{44}$ the truth is hearing my voice."
$38^{\circ}$ Pilatus said ${ }^{\circ}$ to him, "What is truth?"
And after he spoke this, he again came-out to the Judeans, and he said ${ }^{\circ}$ to them, " $\mathbf{I}$ am finding not-one cause of incrimination in him. $\mathbf{3 9}$ But there is a customary-event held for you*, in order that I might release one man from prison to you* during ${ }^{45}$ the Passover. Therefore, are you* wishing in order that ${ }^{46}$ I might release to you* from prison: the king of the Judeans?"

40 Therefore, they all ${ }^{47}$ cried-out again, saying, "Not this man. Instead, the Bar-Abba!" But the ${ }^{48}$ Bar-Abba was a brigand.

## CHAPTER 19

Then, therefore, ${ }^{\circ}$ Pilatus took ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus and ${ }^{49}$ whipped him. 2 And the soldiers, after they braided a crown out of thorns, put it on his head; ${ }^{50}$ and they clothed him with a purple robe. 3 And they were coming to him and ${ }^{51}$ were saying, "Be rejoicing, the ${ }^{52}$ King of the Judeans!" And they were slapping him. ${ }^{53}$

4 And ${ }^{54}{ }^{\circ}$ Pilatus again ${ }^{55}$ came-out outside, and he said ${ }^{\circ}$ to them, "See, I am leading him outside to you*, in order that you* might know that I am finding notone cause of incrimination in him."

5 Therefore, ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus came-out outside, bearing the crown made-of-thorns and the ${ }^{56}$ purple robe. And he said ${ }^{\circ}$ to them, "Behold ${ }^{57}$ the human!"

6 Therefore, when the chief-priests and the assistants saw him, they criedout, ${ }^{58}$ saying, "Crucify! Crucify him!" ${ }^{59}$

And ${ }^{60}{ }^{\circ}$ Pilatus said ${ }^{\circ}$ to them, "You* take him and crucify him. For $\mathbf{I}$ am not ${ }^{61}$ finding any cause of incrimination in him."

7 The Judeans answered him, ${ }^{62}$ "We have a law; and according to the law, ${ }^{63}$ he is indebted to die-off, because he made himself a son of a god."

8 Therefore, when ${ }^{\circ}$ Pilatus heard this account, he was even more filled-withfear. 9 And he entered into the praetorium again, and he said ${ }^{\circ}$ to ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus, "Where are you from?"

But ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus did not give an answer to him.
10 Therefore, ${ }^{64}{ }^{\circ}$ Pilatus said ${ }^{\circ}$ to him, "Are you not uttering anything to me? Have you not come-to-know, that I have authority to release you from me, and authority to crucify you?" ${ }^{65}$

11 Jesus $^{66}$ answered him, ${ }^{67}$ "You were not having any authority against me, if it was not having been already given to you from-above. Due to this, the one who

[^30]delivered ${ }^{1}$ me $u p$ to you has a greater sin."
12 From ${ }^{2}$ this time forward, ${ }^{\circ}$ Pilatus was seeking to release him from him.
But the Judeans cried-out, ${ }^{3}$ saying, "If-at-any-time you might release this man from you, you are not a friend of ${ }^{\circ}$ Caesar. Everyone who ${ }^{4}$ is making himself ${ }^{5}$ a king is speaking-against ${ }^{\circ}$ Caesar."

13 Therefore, after ${ }^{\circ}$ Pilatus heard these accounts, ${ }^{6}$ he led ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus outside and sat him down on a platform into a place which is being called ${ }^{7}$ 'Stone-Pavement' (but in-Hebraic 'Gabbatha'). $\mathbf{1 4}$ But it was a day of preparation of the Passover. Now It was about ${ }^{8}$ the third ${ }^{9}$ hour.

And he said ${ }^{\circ}$ to the Judeans, "See, your* king!"
15 Therefore, ${ }^{10}$ those men cried-out, ${ }^{11}$ "Lift him out of here! Lift him out of here! Crucify him!"
${ }^{\circ}$ Pilatus said ${ }^{\circ}$ to them, "May I crucify your* king?"
The chief-priests answered, "We do not have a king except Caesar."
16 Then, therefore, he delivered him $u p$ to them, in order that he might be crucified. Therefore, ${ }^{12}$ they took ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus alongside ${ }^{13}$ and they led him away. ${ }^{14} 17$ And while he was carrying the cross himself, ${ }^{15}$ he came-out into the place which is being called ${ }^{16}$ 'Place of a Skull' (which ${ }^{17}$ is being called in-Hebraic 'Golgotha'), $\mathbf{1 8}$ where they crucified him and, with him, two others, one ${ }^{18}$ on-thisside and one on-that-side; ${ }^{19}$ but ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus was in the middle.

19 But ${ }^{\circ}$ Pilatus also wrote a notice and put it on the cross. But the following was having been written on it: "Jesus the Nazarean, the King of the Judeans." 20 Therefore, many of the Judeans read-aloud this notice, because the place where ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus was crucified was near the city. And it was already having been written inHebraic, in-Latin, ${ }^{20}$ and in-Hellenic. ${ }^{21}$

21 Therefore, the chief-priests of the Judeans were saying to ${ }^{\circ}$ Pilatus, "Do not be writing, 'The King of the Judeans,' but instead, that 'that man spoke, "I am a king of the Judeans."""
$22^{\circ}$ Pilatus answered, "What I have written, I have written."
23 Therefore, when the soldiers crucified ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus, they took his robes and divided ${ }^{22}$ them into four parts, a part to each soldier. And they took the tunic. But the tunic was seamless, ${ }^{23}$ woven in one piece from the top down. ${ }^{24} 24$ Therefore, they spoke to one-another, "May we not split it. Instead, may we cast-a-lot for ${ }^{25}$ it, to find out whose it will be." This was in order that the writing might be fulfilled, the one saying: ${ }^{26}$

## They thoroughly-divided my robes for themselves among ${ }^{27}$ themselves, and they cast ${ }^{28}$ a lot on my apparel.

(Psalm 22:18)
Therefore, indeed, the soldiers did these things.
25 Now there had stood beside the cross of ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus: his mother; and the sister of his mother, Miriam the woman of ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{Hilfai}$; and Miriam the Migdalitess. 26 Therefore, ${ }^{29}$ after Jesus saw his mother and the learner whom he was loving having-stood-beside him, ${ }^{30}$ he said ${ }^{\circ}$ to his mother, ${ }^{31}$ "Woman, see your son." 27 Next, he said ${ }^{\circ}$ to the learner, "See your mother." And from that hour, ${ }^{32}$ the learner took her into his own home.

[^31]28 After this, ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus, having come-to-know ${ }^{33}$ that all things have been already finished, in order that the writing might be completed, said ${ }^{\circ}$, "I am thirsting."

29 Therefore, ${ }^{34}$ A utensil sated of vinegar was being laid there. Therefore, after they put a sponge sated of the vinegar ${ }^{35}$ around a hyssop branch with gall, ${ }^{36}$ they brought it to his mouth. 30 Therefore, when ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus ${ }^{37}$ took the vinegar, he spoke, "It has been finished." And after he bent his head, he delivered up the spirit.

31 Therefore, since it was a preparation day, the Judeans, in order that the bodies might not remain on the cross in the sabbath (for the day of that sabbath was a great day), they asked ${ }^{\circ}$ Pilatus, in order that their legs might be fractured and they might be lifted off.

32 Therefore, the soldiers came; and, indeed, they fractured the legs of the first man, and of the other, the other man who was crucified-along with him; $\mathbf{3 3}$ but, after they came to ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus, as they saw that he was already having died, they did not fracture his legs. 34 Instead, one of the soldiers poked his side with a lance. And straightaway blood and water came-out. 35 And the one who has seen, has testified, and his attestation is truthful; and that man has come-to-know that he is saying true things, in order that you* might also have-faith. ${ }^{38} \mathbf{3 6}$ For these things came-to-be, in order that the writing might be fulfilled:

Not a bone of ${ }^{39}$ his will be crushed.
(Psalm 34:20)
37 And again, a different writing says:

## They will see for themselves into one whom they pierced.

(Zechariah 12:10)
38 But $^{40}$ after these things, Joseph (the one ${ }^{41}$ from Ha-Ramathaim, being a learner of Jesus, but this fact having been hidden due to the fear of the Judeans), asked ${ }^{\circ}$ Pilatus, in order that he might lift $u p$ the body of ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus. And ${ }^{\circ}$ Pilatus permitted it. Therefore, he came and lifted $u p$ his body. ${ }^{42} 39$ But Nikodémos (the one who came to him at the first by night) also came, bringing a mixture ${ }^{43}$ of myrrh and aloe weighing about ${ }^{44} 100$ pounds. 40 Therefore, they took the body of ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus, ${ }^{45}$ and they bound it with linen-strips with the spices, exactly-as it is ${ }^{46}$ a custom of the Judeans to be preparing-for-entombing. 41 Now in the place where he was crucified, was an orchard. And in the orchard was a new memorial-site in which no-one was never-yet having been put. ${ }^{47} 42$ Therefore, due to the fact that it was the preparation day of the Judeans, because the memorial-site was near, they put ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus there.

## CHAPTER 20

But on the first day after the sabbath, ${ }^{48}$ Miriam the Migdalitess came ${ }^{\circ}$ into the memorial-site early in-the-morning while there was still darkness, and she looked $^{\circ}$ at the stone having been lifted out of the memorial-site. 2 Therefore, she ran ${ }^{\circ}$, and she came ${ }^{\circ}$ to Simon Petros and to the other learner whom ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus was being-fond-of; and she said ${ }^{\circ}$ to them, "They lifted the lord out of the memorialsite, and we have not come-to-know where they put him."

3 Therefore, ${ }^{\circ}$ Petros came-out, and so did the other ${ }^{49}$ learner; and they were coming into the memorial-site. $4 \mathrm{But}^{50}$ the two were running unitedly. And the other ${ }^{51}$ learner quickly ran-before ${ }^{\circ}$ Petros and came into the memorial-site first. 5 And after he stooped-down, he looked ${ }^{\circ}$ at the linen-strips being laid there. However, he did not enter. 6 Therefore, Simon Petros also ${ }^{52}$ came ${ }^{\circ}$, following him; and he entered into the memorial-site. And he perceived ${ }^{\circ}$ the linen-strips being laid there, 7 and the handkerchief which was over his head not being laid with the linen-strips but instead having been wrapped into one place apart-from them.

8 Then, therefore, the other learner also entered (the learner who came into the memorial-site first); and he saw and he had-faith. 9 For they had never-yet come-to-know the writing, ${ }^{53}$ that it is necessary for him to stand-up out of dead

[^32]humans. 10 Therefore, the learners went-off again to them. ${ }^{1}$
11 But Miriam had stood outside ${ }^{2}$ beside the memorial-site, ${ }^{3}$ weeping. Therefore, as she was weeping, she stooped-down into the memorial-site. 12 And she perceived ${ }^{\circ}$ two $^{4}$ messengers in white, sitting themselves down, ${ }^{5}$ one at the head and one at the feet where the body of ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus used to be laid.

13 And those men said ${ }^{\circ}$ to her, "Woman, why are you weeping?"
She said ${ }^{\circ}$ to them, "Because they lifted my lord away, and I have not come-toknow where they have put ${ }^{6}$ him."

14 And $^{7}$ After she spoke these things, she was turned-toward what was behind her. And she perceived ${ }^{\circ 8}{ }^{\circ}$ Jesus standing there, ${ }^{9}$ and she had not come-to-know that it was ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus. ${ }^{10} \mathbf{1 5}$ Jesus ${ }^{11}$ said ${ }^{\circ}$ to her, "Woman, why are you weeping? Who are you seeking?"

She, thinking that that man was ${ }^{12}$ the gardener, said ${ }^{\circ}$ to him, "Lord, if you are the one who ${ }^{13}$ carried ${ }^{14}$ him away, tell ${ }^{15}$ me to-where you have put ${ }^{16}$ him, and $\overline{\mathbf{I}}$ will lift him away."

16 Jesus $^{17}$ said ${ }^{\circ}$ to her, " $O$ Miriam."
But $^{18}$ After she was turned-toward that man, she said ${ }^{\circ}$ to him in-Hebraic, ${ }^{19}$ "Rabbouni." (Which is being said to mean 'Lord Teacher'). ${ }^{20}$ And she ran-up to touch him. ${ }^{21}$

17 Jesus $^{22}$ said $^{\circ}$ to her, "Do not be touching me. For I have not-yet ascended to the Father. ${ }^{23}$ But be going to my brothers, and speak to them, 'I am ascending to my Father and your* Father, and to my God and your* God."

18 Miriam the Migdalitess came ${ }^{\circ}$, giving-a-message ${ }^{24}$ to the learners, ${ }^{25}$ that "I have ${ }^{26}$ seen the lord," and that he spoke these things to her. ${ }^{27}$

19 Therefore, while it was ${ }^{28}$ late on that day, the first day after a ${ }^{29}$ sabbath, ${ }^{30}$ and the doors were having been locked where the learners were having been congregated ${ }^{31}$ due to fear of the Judeans, ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus came and stood in ${ }^{32}$ the middle; and he said ${ }^{\circ}$ to them, "33 "Peace to all of you*."

20 And after he spoke this, he showed to them even ${ }^{34}$ his hands and his ${ }^{35}$ side. Therefore, the learners were made-to-rejoice, after they saw the lord.

21 Therefore, ${ }^{\circ}{ }^{\circ}{ }^{2}$ esus ${ }^{36}$ spoke to them again, ${ }^{37}$ "Peace to all of you*. Exactly-as the Father has commissioned me, $\mathbf{I}$ also am sending ${ }^{38}$ you." 22 And after he spoke this, he blew-in them and he said ${ }^{\circ}$ to them, "Take a holy spirit. 23 Whenever ${ }^{39}$ you* might forgive the sins of some individuals, ${ }^{40}$ they have been forgiven ${ }^{41}$ to them. But Whenever ${ }^{42}$ you* might be retaining ${ }^{43}$ the sins of some individuals, ${ }^{44}$ they have been retained."

24 But Toma, one of the twelve, the one being called ${ }^{45}$ Didumos (which means 'Twin'), was not with them when Jesus ${ }^{46}$ came. 25 Therefore, the other ${ }^{47}$

[^33]learners were saying to him, that ${ }^{48}$ "We have seen the lord."
But he spoke to them, "If-at-any-time I might not see the mark of the nails in his hands, and might not throw my finger into the mark of the nails and my hand into his side, I might ${ }^{49}$ never have-faith."

26 And after eight days, his learners were again within, and Toma was with them. ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus came ${ }^{\circ}$, even though the doors were having been locked; and he stood in ${ }^{50}$ the middle, and he spoke, "Peace to all of you*."

27 Next, he said ${ }^{\circ}$ to ${ }^{\circ}$ Toma, "Be bringing your finger here; and see my hands; and be bringing your hand and throw it into my side. And do not be being faithless, but instead full-of-faith."

28 And ${ }^{51}$ Toma ${ }^{52}$ answered and spoke to him, "My Lord and my God." ${ }^{53}$
$29{ }^{\circ}$ Jesus said ${ }^{\circ}$ to him, "Because you have seen me, Toma, ${ }^{54}$ you have-faith? Happy are the ones who did not see and had-faith."

30 Therefore, indeed, ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus also made many other signs before-the-face-of his learners, ${ }^{55}$ which are not having been written in this book. 31 But these things have been written, in order that you* might have-faith ${ }^{56}$ that Jesus is the Anointed-One, the son of God, and, in order that you* might, while having-faith, be having life in his name.

## CHAPTER 21

After these things, ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus manifested himself again to the learners on the Sea of ${ }^{\circ}$ Tiberias. But he manifested in-this-manner:

2 Simon Petros, and Toma (the one being called ${ }^{57}$ Didumos, which means 'Twin'), and Nathaniel (the one from Kanah of ${ }^{\circ}$ Galilee), and the sons of ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{Zabdi}$, and two others of his learners, were together. ${ }^{58}$

3 Simon Petros said ${ }^{\circ}$ to them, "I am going-away to be fishing."
They said ${ }^{\circ}$ to him, "We are also coming along with you."
They came-out and stepped-in into the boat straightaway. ${ }^{59}$ And during that night, they seized nothing. 4 But after it already came-to-be morning, Jesus ${ }^{60}$ stood on ${ }^{61}$ the shore. However, the learners had not come-to-know that it was ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus.

5 Therefore, ${ }^{62}{ }^{\circ}{ }^{\circ}$ Cesus $^{63}$ said ${ }^{\circ}$ to them, "Little-boys, surely you* do not have any thing-eatable, do you*?

They answered him, "No."
6 But he spoke to them, "Throw the net on the right sides ${ }^{64}$ of the boat, and you* will find some."

But the men spoke, "We labored through the whole night, and we took nothing. But at your word, we will throw it. ${ }^{, 95}$

Therefore, they threw it; and they were no-longer being strong ${ }^{66}$ enough to draw it $u p$ due to ${ }^{67}$ the multitude of the fishes.

7 Therefore, that learner whom ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus was loving, said ${ }^{\circ}$ to ${ }^{\circ}$ Petros, "It is the lord."

Therefore, after Simon Petros heard that "It is the lord," he girded himself all-the-way-around with his outer-dress ${ }^{68}$ (for he was naked), and he threw himself into the sea. 8 But the other learners came in the little-boat, dragging the net of the fishes. For they were not $a$ long-ways-away from the earth, but instead about 200 cubits from it. 9 Therefore, as they stepped out from the boat onto ${ }^{69}$ the earth, they looked ${ }^{\circ}$ at a charcoal-fire having been laid there, and tidbits-of-cookablefood having been laid-on $i t$, and bread.
$10{ }^{\circ}$ Jesus said ${ }^{\circ}$ to them, "Bring some from the tidbits-of-cookable-food which you* now seized."

11 Therefore, ${ }^{70}$ Simon Petros ascended and drew the net onto ${ }^{71}$ the earth sated of 153 great fishes. And although there were so-many, the net was not split.
$12{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{Jesus}^{72}$ said $^{\circ}$ to them, "Come! Have-lunch."
$\mathrm{But}^{73}$ not-one of the learners was daring to probe him out, "Who are you?",

[^34]because they had come-to-know ${ }^{1}$ that it is the lord.
13 Therefore, ${ }^{2}$ Jesus $^{3}$ came $^{\circ}$; and he took ${ }^{\circ}$ the bread and gave ${ }^{04}$ it to them, and he did likewise with the tidbits-of-cookable-food. $\mathbf{1 4}$ But $^{5}$ This was already the third time that Jesus ${ }^{6}$ was manifested to the learners ${ }^{7}$ after he was arisen out of dead humans.

15 Therefore, when they had-lunch, ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus said ${ }^{\circ}$ to ${ }^{\circ}$ Simon Petros, "Simon son of Johanan, ${ }^{8}$ are you loving me more than these men?"

He said ${ }^{\circ}$ to him, "Yes, lord; you have come-to-know that I am fond-of you." He said ${ }^{\circ}$ to him, "Be tending my little-lambs."
16 He said ${ }^{\circ}$ to him again for a second time, "Simon son of Johanan, ${ }^{9}$ are you loving me?"

He said ${ }^{\circ}$ to him, "Yes, lord; you have come-to-know that I am fond-of you."
He said ${ }^{\circ}$ to him, "Be shepherding my sheeps."
17 He said ${ }^{\circ}$ to him for the third time, "Simon son of Johanan, ${ }^{10}$ are you fondof me?" ${ }^{\circ}$ Petros was grieved because he spoke to him for the third time, "Are you fond-of me?"

And he said ${ }^{\circ}$ to him, "Lord, you have come-to-know all things. You know that I am fond-of you."
$\mathrm{He}^{11}$ said $^{\circ}$ to him, "Be tending my sheeps. 18 Truly, truly, I say to you: When you were younger, you were girding yourself and were walking-around where you were wanting to $g o$. But whenever you might grow-old, you will stretch-out your hands, and another ${ }^{12}$ will gird you and will bring you to-where you are not wanting to $\mathrm{go}.{ }^{13} 19$ But he spoke ${ }^{14}$ this, signifying by what-kind of a death he will glorify God. And after he spoke this, he said ${ }^{\circ}$ to him, "Be following me."

20 But ${ }^{15}$ After ${ }^{\circ}$ Petros turned-around, he looked ${ }^{\circ}$ at the learner whom ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus was loving, who was following them; this was the one who also leaned-back on his chest during the dinner and spoke, "Lord, who is the one who is delivering you up?" 21 Therefore, ${ }^{16}$ after ${ }^{\circ}$ Petros saw this man, he said ${ }^{\circ}$ to ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus, "Lord, but what about this man?"
$22{ }^{\circ}$ Jesus said $^{\circ}$ to him, "If-at-any-time I might be wanting him to be remaining till I come, what is that to you? But ${ }^{17}$ You be following me."

23 Therefore, this account came-out into the brothers, and they thought ${ }^{18}$ that that learner is not dying-off. ${ }^{19}$ But ${ }^{20}{ }^{\circ}$ Jesus did not speak to him, that ${ }^{21}$ he is not dying-off, but instead, "If-at-any-time I might be wanting him to be remaining till I come, what is that to you? ${ }^{22}$

24 This man is the learner, the one who is $\underline{\text { also }}^{23}$ testifying about these things, and the one who ${ }^{24}$ wrote these things; and we have come-to-know that his attestation is truthful. 25 But there are also many other things which ${ }^{25}{ }^{\circ}$ Jesus did-whichever things, if-at-any-time they might be being written down one by one, ${ }^{26}$ I am supposing that not-even the world itself would be able to make-room for the books being written. May it be. ${ }^{27}$
${ }^{1}$ literally "you, having come-to-know"
${ }^{2}$ [21:13] NU, Gk(BESVW,X4806) / M, TR, some Syr, Boh, Gk(A\$) add "Therefore"/Vul add "And"
${ }^{3}$ [21:13] NU, Gk(BEVW,X4806) / M, TR, Gk(AS\$) "'Jesus"
${ }^{4}$ [21:13] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AESVW\$,X4806)/ some Vul, some Syr, Gk(B) "bread. And after he gave-thanks, he gave"
${ }^{5}$ [21:14] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABEW\$) / Gk(S) add
${ }^{6}$ [21:14] NU, Vul?, Gk(BEV\$) / M, TR, Vul?, Gk(AS) "'Jesus" / Gk(W,X4806) "He"
${ }^{7}$ [21:14] NU, Vul, Gk(AESVW) / M, TR, Gk(B\$) "the learners of his"
${ }^{8}$ [21:15] NU, Vul, Gk(BVW,E1,S2) / M, TR, Gk(A\$,E2) "son of Jonah" / Gk(S1) omit
${ }^{9}$ [21:16] NU, Vul, Gk(BSVW,E1) / M, TR, Gk(A\$,E2) "Jonah"
${ }^{10}$ [21:17] NU, Vul, Gk(BSVW,E1) / M, TR, Gk(A\$,E2) "Jonah"
${ }^{11}$ [21:17] Vul, Gk(BSW) / Gk(EV) "Jesus" / NU, M, TR, Gk(AES) "`Jesus"
${ }^{12}$ [21:18] NU, M, TR, Gk(AV\$,E3) / Gk(BSW,E2,X4448) "others" / Gk(E1) corrupt
${ }^{13}$ [21:18] NU, M, TR, Gk(AEV\$) / Gk(W,S2,X4447) "will bring you away..."/Vul, Chrusostom "will lead you..."/ Gk(B) "will lead you away..."/ Gk(S1) "will do to you as-much-as you are not wanting"
${ }^{14}$ [21:19] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABESV\$) / Gk(W) "he was saying"
${ }^{15}$ [21:20] NU, Vul, Gk(AEVW,X4448) / M, TR, Gk(BS\$) add
${ }^{16}$ [21:21] NU, Vul, Gk(BESV) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(AW\$) omit "Therefore"
${ }^{17}$ [21:22] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABSVW\$) / Gk(E) add
${ }^{18}$ [21:23] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AESVW\$,X4806) / Gk(B) add
${ }^{19}$ [21:23] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AESVW\$) / Gk(B) "learner, 'You are not dying-off.'"
${ }^{20}$ [21:23] NU, Gk(ESVW,X4806) / M, TR, Vul, some Syr, Gk(AB\$) "And"
${ }^{21}$ [21:23] NU, M, TR, Gk(AESVW\$) / Vul, Gk(B) omit "that"
${ }^{22}$ [21:23] NU,M, TR, Vul, Gk(AEVW\$,S2,X4448,X4806?)/Gk(S1) omit "what is that to you"/ $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B})$ omit "what is that"
${ }^{23}$ [21:24] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABES\$) / Gk(VW,X4806?) add
${ }^{24}$ [21:24] NU, Gk(BV) ("and...who") / Gk(S2) "the one who also" / "M, TR, Gk(AEW\$,S1) "and"
${ }^{25}$ [21:24] NU, Vul, Gk(SV,E1,X4448?) / M, TR, Gk(ABW\$,E2) "things, as many as"
${ }^{26}$ literally "written according to one"
${ }^{27}[21: 25] \mathrm{NU}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{ABVW}, \mathrm{E} 1, \mathrm{E} 3, \mathrm{~S} 2, \mathrm{X} 4448) / \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk}(\$, \mathrm{E} 2)$ add / Gk(S1) omit all verse 25

## THE WOMAN OVERTAKEN IN ADULTERY

7.53 ${ }^{28}$ And each one went ${ }^{29}$ into his house, $\mathbf{8 . 1}$ but Jesus went into the Mountain of the Olives. 2 But at dawn, he again came-by ${ }^{30}$ into the temple, and all the people were coming to him; and after he sat-down, he was teaching them.

3 But the scribes and the Pharisees led ${ }^{\circ}$ a woman to him ${ }^{31}$ having been overtaken ${ }^{32}$ on-the-basis-of ${ }^{33}$ adultery. ${ }^{34}$ And after they stood her in the middle, 4 they said ${ }^{\circ}$ to him, trying him out, in order that the might be having something to be accusing him, ${ }^{35}$ "Teacher, this woman has been overtaken ${ }^{36}$ on-the-basis-of the-very-act of having adultery-committed to her. 5 But in our ${ }^{37}$ law, Moses instructed us to be stoning the women such as this. ${ }^{38}$ Therefore, ${ }^{39}$ what are you saying about her? ${ }^{י 40} 6$ But they were saying this, trying him, in order that they might be having something to be accusing him of..$^{41}$ (Deuteronomy 22:22~24)

But ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus, after he stooped down, was writing-down ${ }^{42}$ with his finger into the earth, making-it-appear-as-though he was not hearing. ${ }^{43} 7$ But as they were remaining-on, asking him, he stooped-up and ${ }^{44}$ spoke to them, "Let the unsinful one among ${ }^{45}$ you ${ }^{*}$ be the first to throw ${ }^{46}$ stone against her. ${ }^{, 47}$

8 And again, after he stooped-down, ${ }^{48}$ he was writing-down with the finger ${ }^{49}$ into the earth the sins of each of them..$^{50} 9$ But after the men heard this, and while they were being convicted by their conscience, ${ }^{51}$ they were coming-out one by one, ${ }^{52}$ after beginning from the elders till the last-ones, ${ }^{53}$ and he ${ }^{54}$ was left alone, and the woman was being ${ }^{55}$ in the middle.

10 But after ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus stooped-up and after he beheld no-one except the woman, ${ }^{56}$ he spoke to her, " $\underline{O}$ Woman, ${ }^{57}$ where are they ${ }^{98}$ Did no-one condemn you?"

11 But the woman spoke to him, ${ }^{59}$ "No-one, lord."
But ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{Jesus}^{60}$ spoke to her, ${ }^{61}$ "But-neither am I condemning ${ }^{62}$ you. Be going, and ${ }^{63}$ from this time now, ${ }^{64}$ be sinning no-more."
${ }^{28}$ [7:53~8:11] many (including all early Greek(AESVW\$,P66,P75,etc.), Diatessaron, some OL, most Syr) omit. / Many manuscripts (including ( $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B}$ ), most OL, Vul, some Syr,) include it here (after John 7:52), one after John 7:36, one Gk and many Armenian at the very end of the good-message according to Johanan, one after Luke 21:38, one after Luke 24:53, or at the end of the good-message according to Loukas). It is after Luke 21:38, one after Luke
mentioned by Pseudo-ApostolicConstitutions, Didymus, Ambrose, John Chrysostom, Jerome, Augustine. Many manuscripts ( $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{V})$ ) include it with markings showing a doubtful authenticity. $N U$ (though marked as doubtful), M, TR have included it. / Eusebios (325AD) states the following, "But he [Papias, a learner of Johanan] also sets down another history about the woman who was slandered of many sins before our Lord, an account contained in the Good-Message according to the Hebrews." / Agapius mentions more of this account (see Fragments of Papias) / Vardan Arewelts'i writes "The story of that adulterous woman, which other Christians have written in their good-message, was written about by a certain Papias, a student of Johanan..." / A note in a Syriac manuscript "This story is not found in all manuscripts. But Abba Mar Paule" (615AD?) "found it in one of the Alexandreian manuscripts and translated it into Syriac as written here from the Good-Message According-to Johanan." [Therefore, it would seem that this account is in fact authentic, but that, for a time, it circulated independently until it was later appended at different points in different accounts of the Good-Message. However, it is likely that the very first verses are additions by an editor who was seeking to bridge the text by lessening the abrupt transition between the two when it was later inserted.]
${ }^{29}$ [7:53] NU, Vul, Gk(B) is plural / M, TR is singular
${ }^{30}[8: 2] N U, \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR} / \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B})$ "comes-by" / Vul "came"
${ }^{31}[8: 3] N U, V \mathrm{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B}) / \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}$ add
${ }^{32}$ literally "taken*-down"
${ }^{33}[8: 3]$ NU / TR, Vul "having been overtaken in"/M "who was overtaken in"/ $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B})$ "having been taken* on-the-basis-of"
${ }^{34}[8: 3] N U, \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Vul} / \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B})$ "sin"
${ }^{35}[8: 4] N U, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Vul} / \mathrm{M}$ add only "trying him"/ $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B})$ "(4) the priests were saying to him, trying him out...him"
${ }^{36}$ [8:4] $N U$, Vul?, Gk(B) (lit. "taken*-down") / M, TR, Vul? "Teacher, this woman was taken*-down"
${ }^{37}[8: 5] \mathrm{NU} / \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B})$ "the"
${ }^{38}[8: 5]$ NU, Gk(B) / M, TR, Vul "us for the women such as this to be having stones-thrown-at"
${ }^{39}[8: 5] N U, M, T R$, Vul / Gk(B) "But now"
${ }^{40}$ [8:5] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(B) / some add
${ }^{41}$ [8:6] $N U, \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Vul} / \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B})$ omit "But they were...accusing him of"
${ }^{42}[8: 6] N U, G k(\mathrm{~B}) / \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}$ "was writing"
${ }^{43}[8: 6] N U, T R, ~ V u l, ~ G k(B) / M$ add
${ }^{44}$ [8:7] $N U, \mathrm{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B}) / \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}$ "he, after he stooped-up" / others "he looked-up and"
${ }^{45}$ literally "of"
${ }^{46}[8: 7] N U, G k(B) / M, T R$ "the"
${ }^{47}[8: 7] N U, \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B}) / \mathrm{TR}$ "at"
${ }^{48}[8: 8] N U, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B}) / \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}$ "he stooped downward"
${ }^{49}[8: 8] N U, \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Vul} / \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B})$ add
${ }^{50}[8: 8] N U, \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B}) /$ Arm 5 th century, 7 manuscripts from 9th century to 1445AD add
${ }_{51}^{51}[8: 9] N U, \mathrm{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B}) / \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}$ add
${ }_{52}^{52}[8: 9] N U, \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Vul} / \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B})$ "(9) But each of the Judeans were coming-out"
${ }^{53}[8: 9] N U, \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{Vul} / \mathrm{TR}$ add "till the last-ones" / $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B})$ add "so-as for all to come-out"
${ }^{54}[8: 9] N U, V u l, G k(B) / M, T R$ "Jesus"
${ }_{55}^{55}[8: 9] N U, \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B}) / \mathrm{TR}$, Vul "was having stood"
${ }_{57}^{56}[8: 10] N U, \mathrm{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B}) / \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}$ add
${ }^{57}[8: 10] N U, \mathrm{Vul} / \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}$ "to her, "O woman"/ $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B})$ "spoke to the women, "",
${ }^{58}$ [8:10] $N U, \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{Vul}, \operatorname{Gk}(\mathrm{B}) / \mathrm{TR}$ "where are those, the accusers of you?"
${ }^{59}[8: 11]$ NU, M, TR, $\mathrm{Vul} / \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B})$ "And-that woman spoke to him"
${ }^{60}$ [8:11] $N U, \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Vul} / \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B})$ "But the man"
${ }^{61}[8: 11] N U, \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B}) / \mathrm{TR}$ add
${ }^{62}$ [8:11] NU, TR, Vul, Gk(B) / M "judging"
${ }^{63}[8: 11] N U, M, T R, ~ V u l /$ some "Be going" (omitting "and") / Gk(B) "Be going-away"
${ }^{64}[8: 11] N U, \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}$, Vul / some "Be going" (omitting "and")/ $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B})$ "Be going-away"
${ }^{64}$ [8:11] NU, Gk(B) (lit. "from the now") / M, TR, Vul omit "from the now"


[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ [1:1] NU, M, TR, Gk(ABSV\$,P75), Sah, Boh / Gk(W) "the" (which I would then translate "was God") ${ }^{2}$ [1:4] NU, TR, Vul, Gk(AEV\$) / Gk(BS), ClemAlex "is" / Gk(W) omit
    ${ }^{2}$ [1:4] NU, TR, Vul, Gk(AE
    ${ }^{3}$ literally "not tak
    ${ }_{5}^{4}$ literally "into"
    ${ }^{5}$ not certain whether this is referring to "he" or "every human" - most modern commentators favor "he" being the subject here, while most ancient commentators (Origenes, Vul, Syr, Cop, Eusebios, Chrusostom, Kyrillos, Epiphanios, Nonnus, Theophulae, Augustine, Erasmus, Luther, Beza, Calvin) understand it as referring to "every human"
    ${ }^{6}$ [1:13] NU, M, TR, Gk(AEAVW\$,B2,P66,P75), Vul, Justin(?), Dia, ClemAlex, Origenes / one early OL, Justin(?), Eirenaios(?), Tertullianus, Augustinus(?) "who was" / Gk(B1), Justin(?), Eirenaios(?), Augustinus(?) omit altogether / Tertullianus "...after I have confuted those who have tampered with it. They maintain that it was written this (in the plural) "who were birthed", designating those who were before mentioned as believing in his name... The expression is in the singular number, as referring to the Lord."
    ${ }^{7}$ [1:13] NU, TR, Vul, Gk(ESW\$,B2,V3), Valentinianus "who were birthed" / OL, Syr, Tertullian "who was birthed" / Gk(B1) "birthed" / Gk(A,V1,V2) "who were made-to-be"
    ${ }^{8}[1: 13] \mathrm{NU}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{AEW} \$, \mathrm{~B} 2, \mathrm{~S} 2, \mathrm{~V} 2) / \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{V} 1)$ omit "nor-either out of a will of a man"/ $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B} 1, \mathrm{~S} 1)$ omit "out of" ${ }^{9}$ literally "in"
    ${ }^{10}$ [1:15] NU, M, TR, Vul, Vul, Gk(AEVWS,S2) / Gk(B,S1) omit "saying"
    ${ }^{11}[1: 15] \mathrm{NU}, \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{ABW}, \mathrm{S} 3, \mathrm{~V} 2) / \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{W}, \mathrm{B} 2)$ also add "to you*" / Gk(E1,S2,V1) "This was the one who spoke), "The one...me" / Gk(E2) "This was he of whom I was saying, 'The one...me" / Gk(S1) "'This was the one who is coming behind me, who"
    ${ }^{12}[1: 16] \mathrm{NU}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{BSV}, \mathrm{E} 1) / \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{AW}, \mathrm{E} 2)$ "And"
    ${ }^{13}$ [1:18] NU, Vul, Gk(AESVW,P66,P75) / Gk(W-supplement), Hilary add
    ${ }^{14}$ [1:18] NU, Vul, Gk(AESVW,P66,P75) / Gk(W-supplement), Hilary add Origenes(x2), Arius, Basil(x1), Kyrillos(x1), Didymus, Epiphanios, Gregory-Nyssa, Heracleon, Hilary, Jerome, Ptolemaios, Synesius, Pseudo-ApostolicConstituions, Pseudo-Ignatios /// M, TR, Gk(AW\$,E2,S2,P75), Basil(x1), ClemAlex(x3), Kyrillos(x3), Eusebios(x7), Epiphanios, Gregory-Nyssa, Origenes(x2), Athanasius, Serapion(x2), Basil(x1), Caesarius, Chrysostom, Gregory-Nazianuz, Proclus, Theodoret, John-Damascus, Victorinus-Roma "the"
    ${ }^{15}$ [1:18] NU, Gk(SV,E1,P66,P75), Syr, one Eth, Dia(Arabic), Valentinians, Eirenaios(x1), Theodotos, ClemAlex(x2), Tatianus, Origenes(x4), Alexandros, Eusebios(x3), Arius, Asterius, Basil, Kyrillos(x3), Didymus, Epiphanios, Gregory-Nyssa, Ptolemaios, Synesius, Auxentius, Jerome, Serapion(x1), Heracleon, Hilarius, Pseudo-ApostolicConstitutions, Pseudo-Ignatios "god"// M, TR, Gk(AW\$,E2), Vul, most Eth, Eirenaios(x1), ClemAlex(x1), Tertullianus, Ambrose(x10), Augustine, Jerome, Basil(x1), Caesarius, Kk(AW\$, E2), Cul, most Eh, Eirenaios(X1), ClemAlex(x1), Tertuilianus, Ambrose (x10), Augusine, Jerome, Basil(x1), Caesarius,
    Kyrys Nazianzus, Proclus, Theodoret, John-Damascus, Hegemonius, Victorinus-Roma, Hilary(x5), Pseudo-Priscillian, Faustinus, Fulgentius, Gregory-Elvira, Phoebadius, Varimadum, Nonnus, Syneius, Titus-Bostra "son"/ one Vul , Ephrem Syrus, Aphrahat "one"/ one "son, god"/ one Eth "of god"
    ${ }^{16}$ [1:19] $N U, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{V}, \mathrm{E} 1) / \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{ASW} \$, \mathrm{E} 2)$ omit "to him"/ some put "to him" after "Jerusalem"
    ${ }^{17}$ may possibly be translated "when the Judeans of Jerusalem sent...Levites"
    ${ }^{18}[1: 21] \mathrm{NU}, \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{AEV}, \mathrm{X} 4803) / \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{W}, \mathrm{S} 2)$ "they asked him again" / $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{S} 1)$ "they inquired again"
    ${ }^{19}$ [1:21] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AEV\$) / Gk(SW) omit "And"
    ${ }^{20}[1: 21]$ NU, M, TR, Gk(AESV\$) / Gk(W) add
    ${ }^{21}[1: 21]$ NU, M, TR, Gk(AEVW\$,S2) / Gk(S1) "a"

[^1]:    ${ }^{22}$ [1:23] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AESV\$,X208,X4803) / Gk(W) add
    ${ }^{23}$ [1:24] NU, Gk(V,A1,E1,S1) / M, TR, Gk(W\$,A2,E2,S2) "And the ones"
    ${ }^{24}[1: 25]$ NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AEVWS,X208)/Gk(S), one Syr omit "asked him and", Gk(X4803) omit "and spoke to him"
    ${ }^{25}[1: 25]$ NU, Gk(AESVW,X208,X4803) / M, TR, Gk(\$) "nor" (also next occurrence)
    ${ }^{26}$ [1:26] NU, M, TR, Gk(ESVWS) / Gk(A) "Johanan"
    ${ }^{27}$ [1:25] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AESVW\$,P66) / Gk(X1355,X4804) omit "saying"
    ${ }^{28}$ [1:26] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AESVW\$,X4803) / some add
    ${ }^{29}$ [1:26] NU, M, TR, Gk(AEVW\$,S2,X4803,X4804) / Gk(S1) add
    ${ }^{30}[1: 26]$ NU, Gk(SVW,E1,X4804)/M, TR, Vul, Syr, Sah, Boh, Gk(A\$,E2) add/
    ${ }^{31}[1: 26]$ NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AEW§,P66,X4804?)/Gk(S) "had stood"/ Gk(V), some Origen "is standing"/ G(75) "will stand"
    ${ }^{31}$ [1:26] NU,M,TR,V,
    ${ }^{33} 3$ literally "middle" $[1: 27] \mathrm{NU}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{SVW}, \mathrm{E} 1, \mathrm{X} 208 ?, \mathrm{X} 4803, \mathrm{X} 4804, \mathrm{P} 59, \mathrm{P} 66, \mathrm{P} 75)$ / M, TR, Vul, Gk(AS,E2) add/ Gk(V,S1) also omit "the one"
    ${ }^{34}$ [1:27] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AVW\$,X4803,P66) / Gk(ES,X208?, X4804?) "I" (un-emphatic)
    ${ }^{35}[1: 27]$ NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AESVW\$,X4804) / Gk(P66,P75) "adequate"
    ${ }^{36}$ [1:27] NU, M, TR, Gk(AESVWS) / Gk(X208) "a"
    ${ }^{37}$ [1:27] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AESVW\$,X4804?) (lit. "of the shoe") / Gk(P66) "of the shoe of his"
    ${ }^{38}$ [1:27] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AESVW\$,X208,X4803,X4804) / few Gk add
    ${ }^{39}$ [1:28] NU, M, Vul, Gk(AVW\$,E1,S1P66,P75,X4804) / TR, Gk(E2) Origenes, Eusebios, Kyrillos, Chrusostom, Jerome, Syr, Aramiac, Arm, Georgian "Beth-Abarah" / Gk(S2) "Beth-Arabah" / Epiphanius "Beth-Amarah" / Origenes ( 200 AD ) states that most ancient manuscripts had the reading "Beth-Anya", but he chose to use "Beth-Abarah"; Chrusostom states similar
    ${ }^{40}[1: 28]$ NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AEVW\$,X208?) / Gk(S) add
    ${ }_{42}^{41}$ [1:28] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AESVW\$, X208?) / one "where first" / two "the first place where"
    ${ }^{42}$ [1:28] NU, Gk(ESVW,X208?,P66,P75) / M, TR, Gk(AS) "Johanan"
    ${ }^{43}$ [1:29] NU, M, Gk(ASVW\$,E1) / TR, Vul, Gk(E2) "Johanan"
    ${ }^{44}$ [1:29] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AESVS,X208?) / Gk(W) omit "to him"
    ${ }^{45}[1: 29]$ NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AESV§,X208,X4445) / Gk(W) "sins"
    ${ }^{46}[1: 30]$ NU, $\mathrm{Gk}(E V W, S 1, \mathrm{X} 208, \mathrm{X} 4445, \mathrm{P} 66, \mathrm{P} 75$,Epiphanius ) / M, TR, Gk(A\$,S2) "one about"
    ${ }^{47}$ [1:30] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AESV $\left.\$, \mathrm{X} 208 ?, \mathrm{X} 4445\right) / \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{W})$ add
    ${ }^{48}$ [1:31] NU, Gk(ESVW,X4445) / M, TR, Gk(A\$) add
    ${ }^{49}[1: 32]$ NU, M, TR, Gk(ASVW§,E1, X4445?) / Gk(E2) "'Johanan"
    ${ }^{50}[1: 32]$ NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AEVW\$,S2) / Gk(S1,X4445) omit "saying"
    ${ }^{51}[1: 32]$ NU, Vul, Gk(AESVW,X4445) / M, TR, Gk(\$,P66) "as-if"
    ${ }^{52}$ [1:32] NU, M, TR, Gk(AEVW§,X4445) / Gk(S) "the"
    ${ }^{53}$ [1:32] NU, M, TR, Gk(AEV§,X4445) / Gk(SW) "and remaining"
    ${ }^{54}[1: 33] \mathrm{NU}, \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{ESVW}$ §, A2) / Gk(A1) omit "him"
    ${ }^{55}[1: 33]$ NU, M, TR, Gk(AEVW\$) / Gk(S,P66,X4445?), some Origen add
    ${ }^{56}[1: 33]$ NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AESVW\$) / Gk(X4445) " 'On whom, if-at-any-time"
    ${ }^{57}$ [1:33] NU M, TR, Gk(AESV $\left.\$, \mathrm{X} 4445\right)$ is accusative / $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{W})$ is dative
    ${ }^{58}$ [1:33] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ESVW $\$$, X4445) / Gk(A) "he"
    ${ }^{59}[1: 33]$ NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AESVW\$,X4445) / Gk(P75), Origen add
    ${ }^{60}[1: 34]$ OL, some Syr, $\mathrm{Ck}(\mathrm{S1,X208,X445)/} \mathrm{few} \mathrm{"is} \mathrm{the} \mathrm{elect} \mathrm{son"/} \mathrm{NU}, \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk(EVW§,S2,X4804)} \mathrm{"is} \mathrm{the} \mathrm{son"}$
    ${ }^{61}[1: 35]$ NU, M, TR, Gk(AESWS) / "Johanan"
    ${ }^{62}$ [1:36] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ASV§,E2,X208,X4804) / Gk(W "sins", E1,P66*) add
    ${ }^{63}[1: 37]$ NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AEVW\$,S2,X208?) / Gk(S1) omit "And"
    ${ }^{64}[1: 38]$ NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AEVWS,S2,X208) / Gk(S2) omit "But"
    ${ }^{65}$ [1:38] NU, Gk(AEVW,S2,P66,P75) / M, TR, Gk(\$,S1,X208?) "interpreted"
    ${ }^{66}$ literally "remaining"

[^2]:    ${ }^{1}$ [1:39] NU, Gk(VW,E1,X208,X4803?), some Origen / M, TR, Vul, Gk(AS\$,E2) "and see"
    ${ }_{3}^{2}$ [1:39] NU, Gk(AESVW\$,X208?) / M, TR, Vul omit "Therefore"
    ${ }^{3}$ literally "remaining"
    ${ }^{4}$ [1:39] NU, M, Gk(AESVW\$) / TR, Vul add
    ${ }^{5}$ [1:39] NU, M, TR, Gk(ESVW\$,X4803) / Gk(A) "sixth"
    ${ }^{6}$ [1:40] NU, M ,TR, Gk(ESV\$) / Vul, Gk(AW) add
    ${ }^{7}$ [1:40] NU, M, TR, Gk(AVW\$,S2,X4445) / Gk(E,S1) omit "the two"
    ${ }^{8}$ [1:41] NU, Vul, Gk(AV,S2)/M, TR, Gk(WS,S1) "This firstone"/ Gk(X4445) "He was first"/four Latin 'In(the) moming, he"
    ${ }^{9}$ literally "the brother, the his-own brother",
    ${ }^{10}[1: 42]$ NU, Gk(SV,X4445) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(AW\$) "And he" / Gk(P66c), Epiphanios "This man"
    ${ }^{11}$ [1:42] NU, M, TR, Gk(ASVW\$) / Gk(X4445) "Jesus"
    ${ }^{12}$ [1:42] NU, M, Gk(ASV,X4445?) / TR, Vul, Gk(\$,P75) add "But" / Gk(W) add "And"
    ${ }^{13}$ [1:42] NU, Vul, Gk(SW,V1,X4445) / M, TR, Gk(A\$,V2), Epiphanios "Jonah"
    ${ }^{14}$ [1:42] NU, M, TR, Gk(SVW\$,X4445) / Gk(A) "Who"
    ${ }^{15}$ [1:43] NU, M, Vul, Gk(ASVW,X4803?,X4804) / TR, Gk(\$) "Jesus"
    ${ }^{16}$ [1:43] NU, M, Vul, Gk(ASVW,X4445,X4804?) / TR, Gk(\$) "he"
    ${ }^{17}$ literally "o" // NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AVW\$,S2,X4445) / Gk(S1) omit "But"
    ${ }^{18}[1: 44]$ NU, M, TR, Gk(AVW\$,S2,X4445) / Vul, Gk(S1) omit "out"
    ${ }^{19}$ [1:45] NU, Vul?, Gk(SV,X4445) (lit. "a son of the Joseph") / M, TR, Vul?, Gk(\$) "the son of the Joseph"/
    $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{A})$ "the son of Joseph"/ Gk(W), some Origenes "the son of the Joseph"
    ${ }^{20}$ [1:46] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AVWS,X4445) / Gk(S) omit "And"
    ${ }^{21}$ [1:46] NU, Gk(V) / M, TR, Gk(ASW\$) "Phillipos"
    ${ }^{22}$ [1:48] NU, M, Gk(AVW\$) / TR, Gk(S) "`Jesus"
    ${ }^{23}$ literally "the time for Philippos to voice"
    ${ }^{24}$ [1:49] NU, Gk(VW) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(A\$) add / Gk(S) instead add "and spoke"
    ${ }^{25}$ [1:49] NU, Gk(AVW) / M, TR, Gk(S\$) "the"
    ${ }^{26}$ [1:50] NU, Gk(ASVW) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(\$) omit "that"
    ${ }^{26}$ [1:50] NU, Gk(ASVW) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(\$) omit
    $\left.{ }^{27}: 51\right]$ NU, Vul, Gk(SVW) / M, TR, Gk(A\$) add
    ${ }^{28}$ [1:51] NU, Vul, Gk(SV
    ${ }^{29}$ [2:3] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AVW\$,S2)/Gk(S1) "And they were not having wine, because the wine of the marriage was completely-finished. Next"
    ${ }^{30}$ [2:4] NU, Vul, Gk(AVW,S2) / M, TR, Gk(\$,S1,S3) omit "And"
    ${ }^{31}$ [2:4] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ASVW\$) / others, early Greek writers "Is not my hour yet here?"
    ${ }^{32}$ literally "Which something ever"
    ${ }^{33}$ literally "Pack"
    34 literally "packed"
    ${ }^{35}$ literally "chief-triklinos" (and in all other uses). A triklinos is someone who served those who were in a triklinion, which is a diner with three couches.

[^3]:    ${ }^{36}$ [2:8] NU, Gk(SVW) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(A\$) "And"
    ${ }^{37}$ literally "is"
    ${ }^{38}$ [2:10] NU, Gk(VW,S1) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(A\$,S2) add
    ${ }^{39}$ [2:11] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AVW\$,S2,X847) (lit. "the glory of his") / Gk(S1) "the glory"
    ${ }^{40}$ [2:11] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ASVW\$,X847,P66-2) / Gk(P66-1) "himself"
    ${ }^{41}$ [2:12] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ASVW\$,P66,P75) / Gk(X847) "After these things"
    ${ }^{42}$ [2:12] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ASVS,X847) / Gk(W) omit "into Kefar-Nahum"
    ${ }^{42}$ [2:12] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ASVS,X847) / Gk(W) omit "into Kefar-Nahum" mother of his and the brothers" / Gk(W) "the mother and the brothers of his"
    ${ }^{44}$ [2:12] NU, TR, Vul, Gk(SVW\$,X847) / Gk(A) "he"
    ${ }^{45}$ [2:12] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ASV\$, X847) / Gk(W) omit "there"
    ${ }^{46}$ [2:13] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AVW\$,X847) / Gk(S) "But" / Gk(P66-1) "But also"
    ${ }_{47}^{47}$ [2:14] NU, M, TR, Gk(AVW\$,S2,X847) / Gk(S1,P75) "the" / Gk(S1) also reverse "cattle" and "sheeps"
    ${ }^{48}$ [2:14] NU, M, TR, Gk(ASV \$,X847) / Vul, Gk(W) "moneychangers"
    ${ }^{49}$ [2:15] NU, M, TR, Syr, Cop, Gk(ASV\$), Origenes / Vul, Gk(W,X847) add
    ${ }^{50}[2: 15]$ NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AVW\$,S2,X847) / Gk(S1) "He made....fibers, and he"
    ${ }^{51}$ [2:15] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AVW\$,X847) / Gk(S) omit "both"
    ${ }^{52}$ [2:15] NU, M, TR, Syr, Gk(AS\$,P66-1) / Vul, Gk(VW,X847) "coinages"
    ${ }^{53}$ [2:15] NU, Gk(VW,X847) / M, TR, Gk(A\$,P75) "turned-upside-down"/ Gk(S,P59) "turned-upside-down"
    ${ }_{55}^{54}$ [2:16] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(SV\$,X847) / OL, Syr, some Vul, Gk(AW,P66) add
    ${ }^{55}$ [2:17] NU, Gk(SV,X847)/M, TR, Vul, Gk(A\$) add "But"/OL, Gk(W) add "And"/ one "But also"/ one Origenes "Then"
    ${ }^{56}$ [2:17] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ASV\$,X847) / Gk(W,P66,P75) add
    ${ }^{57}$ [2:17] NU, M, Gk(ASVW\$,X847,P66) / TR, Vul, one Gk "house ate me down"
    ${ }^{58}$ [2:18] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ASVW\$,X847) / Gk(P75) omit "to us"
    ${ }^{59}$ [2:19] NU, M, Gk(AVW,\$1,X847) / TR, Gk(S, \$2) "Jesus"
    ${ }^{60}[2: 19]$ NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ASW\$,X847?) / Gk(V) omit "in"
    ${ }^{61}[2: 19]$ NU, M, TR, Gk(AVW\$,X847,P66,P75) / Vul, Gk(S) omit "in" // $\mathrm{Gk}\left(\mathrm{P} 66^{*}\right)$ also "you" (non-emphatic)
    ${ }_{62}{ }^{6}$ [2:21] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ASVS,X847) / Gk(W) "But he himself"
    ${ }_{63}^{63}$ [2:21] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AVW\$,S2,X847) (lit. "the body of his") / Gk(S1) "the body"
    ${ }_{65}^{64}$ [2:22] NU, M, Vul, Gk(ASVW\$) / TR add
    ${ }^{65}$ [2:22] NU, Gk(SV) / M, TR, Gk(AW\$) "account by which"
    ${ }^{66}$ [2:23] NU, M, Gk(ASVW\$) / TR "Jerusalem"
    ${ }^{67}$ [2:24] NU, Gk(V) / M, TR, Gk(ASW\$) "JJesus"
    ${ }^{68}$ literally "having-faith"
    ${ }^{69}$ [2:24] $\mathrm{NU}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{V}, \mathrm{Si}) / \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk}(\$, \mathrm{~A} 2, \mathrm{~S} 2)$ "himself to them"/ $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{Al})$ "him to themselves"/ $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{W})$ "the himself to them"
    ${ }^{70}[3: 2] \mathrm{NU}, \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{ASVW}$ ) $) / \mathrm{TR}$ "Jesus"

[^4]:    ${ }^{1}$ [3:3] NU, Gk(V) / M, TR, Gk(ASW\$) "JJesus"
    ${ }^{2}$ this word in Greek means either "from-above" or "again/from start" - Jesus meant it to be understood as
    "from-above", but Nikodémos mistakes it with the meaning "again/from start". Wordplays and misunderstandings such as this are very common in the Good-Message according to Johanan.
    ${ }^{3}$ [3:4] NU, M, TR, Gk(AS\$) / Gk(VW) "Nikodémos" (omitting definite article)
    ${ }^{4}$ literally "hollowance"
    ${ }_{5}^{5}$ [3:5] NU, M, Gk(ASW\$) / TR, Gk(V) "Jesus" (adding definite article)
    ${ }^{6}$ [3:5] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AVW\$,S2) / Gk(S1) "of the heavens"
    ${ }^{7}$ [3:6] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ASVW\$)/one Vul, five OL, some Syr, Tertullianus, Cyprianus, Ambrose, Augustine, Hilarius add ${ }^{8}$ [3:7] NU, TR, Vul, Gk(ASVW\$) / some "for us"
    ${ }^{9}$ A wordplay with the word "spirit", both the Hebrew and Greek words which more precisely mean "an invisible or unseen force or power", which would include the wind (which is probably here being referred to) and demons and gravity and even emotions and any other such force.
    ${ }^{10}$ literally "the"
    ${ }^{11}{ }^{11}$ literally "the" $\left.3: 10\right]$ NU, M, Gk(AVW\$) / TR, Gk(S) "®Jesus"
    ${ }^{11}$ [3:10] NU, M, Gk(AVW\$) / TR, Gk(S) "`Jesus"
    ${ }^{12}$ [3:13] NU, M, TR, Gk(ASVW\$), Vul (lit. "of the
    ${ }^{12}$ [3:13] NU, M, TR, Gk(ASVW\$), Vul (lit. "of the human") (also verse 14) / some unimportant "of God"
    ${ }^{13}$ [3:13] NU, Gk(SVW,A1?) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(A\$), Origen add / few add "the one who was in a heaven" /
    few add "the one who is from a heaven"
    ${ }^{14}$ literally "the"
    ${ }^{15}$ [3:15] NU, Vul?, Gk(VW) / M, TR, Gk(S\$) "into" / Gk(A) "on"
    ${ }^{16}$ [3:15] NU, Gk(SVW) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(A\$) add
    ${ }^{17}$ [3:16] NU, Gk(VW,S2,S3) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(A\$,S3) "the son of his"
    ${ }^{18}$ literally "the"
    ${ }^{19}$ [3:16] NU, M, TR, Gk(SVW\$) / Vul, Gk(A) "might not be being-lost"
    ${ }^{20}$ [3:17] NU, Gk(SVW) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(AS) "the son of his"
    ${ }^{21}$ literally "the"
    ${ }^{22}$ [3:23] NU, Gk(VW) / M, TR, Gk(AS\$) "Johanan"
    ${ }^{23}$ [3:23] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ASV\$) / Syr "Ain" / Arabic "Nun" / Gk(W) "Enon"
    ${ }^{24}$ [3:23] NU, TR, Gk(SV) / M, Gk(\$) "Salem" / Gk(A) "Salleim" / Gk(W) "Salim" / Vul "Salim" / possible Hebrew equivalent "Salem" or "Shaalim" (1Sam9:4)
    ${ }^{25}$ literally "coming-to-be-beside"
    ${ }^{26}$ literally "seeking"
    ${ }^{27}$ [3:25] NU, M, Gk(AVW\$,S2) / TR, Vul, Gk(S1) "with Judeans"

[^5]:    ${ }^{28}$ [3:27] NU, Gk(V) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABSW\$) "getting anything"
    ${ }^{29}$ [3:28] NU, TR, Vul, Gk(ABVW) / M, Gk(S\$) omit "to me"
    ${ }_{31}^{30}$ [3:28] TR, Vul, Gk(ABSVW\$) / NU add // Gk(BW) also has a non-emphatic "I" following
    ${ }^{31}$ literally "the"
    ${ }_{32}^{32}$ may also be translated "to lessen myself"
    33 either masculine "all persons" or neuter "all things" (cannot be determined from Greek), also later in passage
    ${ }^{34}$ [3:31] $N U, \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \operatorname{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{AVW} \$, \mathrm{~S} 2) / \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B}, \mathrm{S} 1)$ omit "is above all" / $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{W})$ also omit "is out of the earth and"
    ${ }^{35}$ [3:32] NU, Gk(BVW,S2) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(A\$) "And what" / Gk(S1) "And whom"
    ${ }^{36}$ [3:32] NU, etc. (see above) / Gk(B,S1) "out of the heaven is testifying what (S1 "whom" he has seen and heard")
    ${ }^{37}$ [3:34] NU, Gk(SVW,E1) / TR, Vul, Gk(AB\$,E2) "God"
    ${ }^{38}$ literally "spirit not out of"
    ${ }^{39}$ [4:1] NU, Vul, Gk(BS) / M, TR, Gk(AEVW\$) "as the Lord"
    ${ }^{40}$ literally "dismissed"
    ${ }^{41}$ [4:3] NU, TR, Vul, Gk(AESVW,\$1) / Gk(B, \$2) add (lit. "the earth of")
    ${ }^{42}$ [4:3] NU, TR, Vul, Gk(BESW,V2) / M, Gk(AS,V1) omit "again"
    ${ }^{43}$ literally "said"
    ${ }^{44}$ [4:5] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABESVW\$) / some later manuscripts "Sichar" / Syr "Shechem" / possible
    Hebrew equivalent "Sichra" or "Sochar"
    ${ }^{45}[4: 5] N U, G k(S V) / M, T R, G k(A B E W \$)$ "Joseph"
    ${ }^{45}$ [4:5] $N U, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{SV}) / \mathrm{M}$, TR,
    ${ }^{46}$ literally "the going-on-the
    ${ }^{47}$ [4:6] NU, Gk(ABEVW,S1,S3) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(\$,S2) "as-if"
    ${ }^{48}$ [4:9] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AEVW\$,S2) / Gk(B,S1), several OL omit "For Judeans...Samaritans"
    ${ }^{49}$ A wordplay. "Living" may be translated to either "living" or "flowing/running", and in this context usually is referring to "flowing/running water", but Jesus is using this wordplay to rather direct her toward the spiritual "living water".
    ${ }^{50}$ [4:11] $N U, \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{ABW}, \mathrm{S} 2) / \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{V})$ "She" / $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{S} 1)$ "That woman"
    ${ }^{51}$ [4:13] NU, M, Gk(ABESVW\$) / TR "JJesus"
    52 literally "the"
    ${ }^{53}$ [4:14] NU, Vul, Gk(ABSV,E2,\$1) / M, TR, Gk(W,\$2) "might"/ $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{E} 1)$ omit "he will never...give him" (by error)

[^6]:    ${ }^{1}$ [4:15] NU, Gk(V,S1) / M, TR, Vul?, Gk(ABEW\$,S2) "be coming"
    ${ }^{2}$ [4:15] NU, M, TR, Gk(ABEVW\$,S2) / Gk(S1) "here"
    ${ }^{3}$ [4:16] NU, Gk(V,E1) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(BW\$,E2,S3) "'Jesus"/ Gk(A,S1,S2) "Jesus"
    ${ }^{4}$ [4:17] TR, Vul, Gk(ABSW\$) / NU, Gk(EV) add / Gk(S1) also omit "and spoke"
    ${ }^{5}$ literally "beautifully"
    ${ }^{6}$ literally "bower-downers-to"
    ${ }^{7}$ [4:25] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABEVW\$,S1) / Gk(S2) "We"
    ${ }^{8}$ [4:25] NU, Gk(SVW,E1) / M, TR, Gk(AB\$,E2) "all" (milder form)
    ${ }^{9}$ literally "dismissed"
    ${ }^{10}$ [4:31] NU, Vul, Gk(BSV,E1) / M, TR, Gk(A\$,E2) add "But"/ Gk(W) add "And"
    ${ }_{11}$ literally "feeding"
    ${ }^{11}$ [4iterally "feeding"
    $[4: 34]$ NU, Gk(BEVW) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(AS\$) "might be doing"
    ${ }_{14}^{13}$ [4:35] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AESVW\$) / Gk(B), Origen, $3^{\text {rd }}$ century Egyptian papyrus omit "still"
    ${ }^{14}$ literally "Lift-upon"
    ${ }^{15}$ [4:36] NU, Gk(BSVW,E1) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(A\$,E2) "a harvest already. And the"
    ${ }^{16}$ [4:36] NU, Gk(EVW) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABS\$) add
    ${ }^{17}$ [4:37] NU, Gk(VW,E1) / M, TR, Gk(ABS\$,E2) "is the true one"
    ${ }^{18}$ [4:39] NU, Gk(SV,E1) / M, TR, Gk(ABW,E2) "all things as-much-as" / Gk(\$) "all things"
    ${ }^{19}$ [4:42] NU, M, TR, Gk(AEVW\$,S2) / Gk(B,S1) "testimony"
    ${ }^{20}$ [4:42] NU, Vul, Gk(SVW,E1) / M, TR, Gk(AB\$,E2) add
    ${ }^{21}$ [4:44] NU, Gk(ABESVW) / M, TR, Gk(\$) "`Jesus"

[^7]:    ${ }^{20}$ may also be translated "you*, be searching"
    ${ }^{21}$ literally "the name, the his own"
    ${ }^{22}$ [5:44] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABS\$) / Gk(VW,P65,P75) "one"
    ${ }^{23}$ [6:1] NU, M, TR, Gk(ASVW\$) / Vul "sea of Galilee, which is Tiberias" / Gk(B) "sea of Galilee into the other-side of Tiberias" / others "sea of Galilee" / others "sea of Tiberias"
    ${ }^{24}$ [6:2] NU, Gk(BSVW) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(A\$) "And"
    ${ }^{25}$ [6:2] NU, Gk(ABVW) / M, TR, Gk(S\$) "seeing" / Gk(W) also omit "because"
    ${ }^{26}$ [6:3] NU, Gk(BVW,S1) / M, TR, Gk(AS,S2) "JJesus"
    ${ }^{27}$ literally "lifted-upon"
    ${ }^{28}$ [6:5] NU, Gk(BSVW) / M, TR, Gk(A\$) "**Philippos"
    ${ }^{29}$ [6:7] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABVW\$,S2) / Gk(S1,S3) add
    ${ }^{30}$ [6:7] NU, Gk(SW) / M, TR, Gk(ABV\$) "Philippos"
    ${ }^{31}$ [6:7] NU, M, TR, Gk(ASW\$) / Gk(BV), Vul omit "something"
    ${ }^{32}$ [6:9] NU, Vul, Gk(BSVW,X1596?) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(A\$) "one"
    ${ }^{33}$ [6:9] NU, Vul, Gk(AVW,B1) / M, TR, Gk(S\$,B2) "which"
    ${ }^{34}$ literally "into"
    ${ }^{35}[6: 10] \mathrm{NU}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{SV}) / \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{AW} \mathrm{\$})$ add "But"/ Vul, Gk(B,P66) add "Therefore"
    ${ }^{36}$ [6:10] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABVW\$,S2) / Gk(S1) "place"
    ${ }^{37}$ [6:10] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(BSV\$,X1596) / Gk(A) "the humans, men"/ Gk(W,P66*) "men"
    ${ }^{38}$ [6:10] NU, Gk(BSVW,P75) (lit. "as") / M, TR, Vul, Gk(A\$) (lit "as-if")
    ${ }^{39}$ [6:10] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABVW\$,S2,X1596?) / Gk(S1) " 3,000 "
    ${ }^{40}$ [6:11] NU, Vul, Gk(BVW,X1596) / M, TR, Gk(\$,S1) "But" / Gk(S1) "But therefore"
    ${ }^{41}$ [6:11] NU, TR, Vul, Gk(ASVW\$,X1596) / Gk(B) add
    ${ }^{42}$ [6:11] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AVW\$,X1596) / OL, Gk(BS) "And he gave-thanks and"
    ${ }^{43}$ [6:11] NU, M, TR, Vul?, Gk(AVW\$) / Gk(BS,X1596) "he gave them"
    ${ }^{44}$ [6:11] NU, Vul, Gk(AVW,S1,X1596) / M, TR, Gk(B\$,S2) add
    ${ }^{45}$ [6:11] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ASVW\$,X1596) / Gk(B) add
    ${ }^{46}$ usually translated "Congregate"
    ${ }^{47}$ literally "which exceeded"
    ${ }^{48}$ usually translated "they congregated them"
    ${ }_{50}^{49}$ literally "which exceeded"
    ${ }^{50}$ [6:14] NU, TR, Vul, Gk(ABSW\$) / Gk(V) "signs"
    ${ }^{51}$ [6:14] NU, Vul, Gk(BSVW) / M, TR, Gk(A\$) "Jesus"
    ${ }^{52}$ [6:14] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABV\$) / Gk(SW) omit "that"
    ${ }^{53}$ [6:15] NU, Gk(AVW,S2) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(B\$) "in order to make him"/ $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{S} 1)$ "and to be designating him"
    ${ }_{54}$ [6:15] NU, M, TR, Gk(ABVW\$,S2) / Vul, Gk(S1) "flees"

[^8]:    ${ }^{1}$ [6:15] NU, TR, Vul, Gk(ABSV) / M, Gk(W\$) omit "again"
    ${ }^{2}$ [6:15] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ASVW\$) / Gk(B) add
    ${ }^{3}$ [6:17] NU, Gk(SV) / M, TR, Gk(ABW\$) "the"
    ${ }^{4}$ [6:17] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AVW\$) / Gk(BS) "into Kefar-Nahum. But the darkness overtook them" / one unimportant "sea. But he overtook them at Kefar-Nahum, and the darkness had already come-to-be."
    ${ }^{5}$ [6:17] NU, Gk(BSVW) ("not-yet") / M, TR, Vul, Gk(AS) "not"
    ${ }^{6}$ [6:18] NU, M, TR, Gk(ASVW\$,X1596) / Gk(B,P75) "But the sea"
    ${ }^{7}$ [6:19] NU, M, TR, Gk(SVW\$,X1596) (lit. "as") / Vul, Gk(AB) "as-if"
    ${ }^{8}$ [6:20] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABVW\$,X1596) / S "But he"
    ${ }^{9}$ [6:21] NU, M, TR, Gk(AVW\$,X1596) / Vul, Gk(S) "they wanted"
    ${ }^{10}$ [6:21] NU, M, TR, Gk(ABVW\$,S2,X1596) genitive / Gk(S1), Origen accusative
    ${ }^{11}$ [6:21] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABVW\$,S2,X1596?) / Gk(S1) "they went-to-meet"
    ${ }_{12}$ [6:22] NU, OL, Gk(AV) is plural/ Vul, Gk(BS,X1596) is singular/M, TR, Gk(\$) "، after they saw"/ $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{W})$ ", after he saw"
    
    ${ }^{14}$ [6:22] NU, Gk(ABSVW) / M, TR, Gk(\$) "small-boat"
    ${ }_{15}^{15}$ [6:23] NU, Gk(BV) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(AWS) add "But instead" / Gk(S) add "Therefore after"
    ${ }^{16}$ [6:23] $N U, \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{A} \$) / \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B})$ "a small-boat" / $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{S})$ "the boats" / $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{VW})$ "boats"
    ${ }^{17}$ [6:23] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ASVW\$) / some "after Jesus gave-thanks" / Gk(B) omit
    ${ }^{18}$ [6:24] NU, M, TR, Gk(AVW\$,S2) / Vul, Gk(S1) "they stepped-up into" / Gk(B) "they took to themselves"
    ${ }^{19}$ [6:24] NU, $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{VW}, \mathrm{S} 2) / \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{A} \$)$ "the boats" / $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{S} 1)$ "the boat" / $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B})$ "small-boats"
    ${ }^{20}$ literally "at-what-time have you come-to-be here?"
    ${ }^{21}$ literally "feeding" (also for rest of verse)
    ${ }^{22}$ literally "feeding" (also f
    ${ }^{22}$ literally "of the human"
    ${ }^{24}$ [6:35] NU, Gk(VW) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(A\$) add "But" / Gk(BS) add "Therefore"
    ${ }^{25}$ [6:35] NU, Vul, Gk(ABSW,V1,\$1)/M, TR, Gk(V2,\$2) "might"
    ${ }^{26}$ [6:36] $N U$, TR, Vul, Gk(BVW\$) / Gk(AS) omit "me"
    ${ }^{27}$ [6:38] NU, Gk(AVW) / M, TR, Gk(BS\$) "out-of"
    ${ }^{28}$ literally "the"
    ${ }^{29}$ [6:39] NU, Gk(ABSVW) / M, TR, Vul "Father" / Gk(ES,S1,S3) omit "But...me" (in error)
    ${ }^{30}$ [6:39] (lit. "cause anything to-be-lost out of it") NU, M, TR, Gk(AESVW\$), Vul / Gk(B) "cause anything
    (lit "nothing") to-be-lost"

[^9]:    ${ }^{31}$ [6:39] NU, M, TR, Gk(AESVW\$), Vul / Gk(B) add
    ${ }^{32}$ may also possibly, though unlikely, be translated "will" ( $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B})$ must be "might" / Vul translates "might")
    ${ }^{33}$ [6:39] $N U$, TR, Gk(ABS) / M, Vul, Gk(EVW\$) omit "in"
    ${ }_{35}^{34}$ [6:40] NU, $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{VW}, \mathrm{S} 2) / \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{A} \$)$ "of the one who sent me" / Vul, $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B})$ "of my Father who sent me" / ${ }^{35}$ literally "the"
    ${ }^{36}$ [6:40] $N U$, Vul, Gk(ABS) / M, TR, Gk(EVW\$) omit "in" (but it is implied)
    ${ }^{37}$ [6:42] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABV\$,S2) (lit. "the father and the mother of whom") / Gk(W,S1) omit "and the mother" / others omit "the father...come-to-know"
    ${ }^{38}$ [6:42] NU, Gk(EVW) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABS\$) "Therefore how"
    ${ }^{39}$ [6:42] NU, Gk(BEVW) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(AS\$) "is this man"
    ${ }^{40}$ [6:42] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AEVW\$) / Gk(S) "saying, "T"(emphatic)..."/ $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B})$ "saying for himself to have descended"
    ${ }^{41}$ [6:43] NU, Gk(EV) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABSW\$) add
    ${ }^{42}$ [6:43] NU, Gk(SV) / M, TR, Gk(ABEW\$) "JJesus"
    ${ }^{43}$ adjective
    ${ }^{44}$ [6:45] NU, M, Gk(ABESWV\$) / TR "of God" (lit. "of the god")
    ${ }^{45}$ [6:45] NU, Vul, Gk(BESVW) / M, TR, Gk(A\$) add
    ${ }^{46}$ literally "the"
    ${ }^{47}$ [6:45] NU, TR, Vul, Gk(AESVW) ("heard") / M, Gk(B\$) "is hearing"
    ${ }^{48}$ [6:45] NU, M, TR, Gk(BESVW\$) / Gk(A) add
    ${ }^{49}$ [6:47] NU, Gk(SVW) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABE\$) add
    ${ }^{50}$ [6:51] NU, Gk(BSW) / M, TR, Gk(EV\$) add
    ${ }^{51}$ [6:52] $N U, \mathrm{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{V})$ (lit. "the flesh of his") / M, TR, Gk(BESW\$) "the flesh"
    ${ }^{52}$ literally "of the human"
    ${ }^{53}$ literally "feeding"
    ${ }^{54}$ [6:55] NU, Gk(EV,S2) (lit. "feeding" \& "drinking) / M, TR, Vul "my flesh is truly feeding, and my blood
    is truly drinking" / Gk(B) "my flesh is truly feeding" / $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{S} 1)$ "my flesh is truly drink" $/ \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{S} 3)$ "my flesh is is truly drinking" / $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B})$ "my flesh is truly feed
    truthful feeding and my blood is truly drinking"
    truthful feeding and my blood is truly drinking"
    ${ }^{55}$ [6:56] NU, TR, Vul, Gk(AESVW\$) / Gk(B) add (lost by scribal error?)
    ${ }_{5}^{56}$ [6:57] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ESVW\$) / Gk(B) "taking"
    ${ }^{57}$ [6:57] NU, Vul, Gk(ESV) / M, TR, Gk(W\$) "will live for himself" / Gk(B) "is living"
    ${ }^{58}$ [6:58] NU, Gk(EV,S1) / M, TR, Gk(BW\$,S2) "the"
    ${ }^{59}$ [6:58] NU, Gk(ESVW) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(B\$) "the fathers of you*"
    ${ }^{60}$ [6:58] NU, Gk(BESVW) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(\$) add
    ${ }^{61}$ [6:58] NU, $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{ESV}) / \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B} \$)$ "will live for himself" / $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{W})$ "you will live for yourself"
    62 may also be translated "is being enabled"
    ${ }^{62}$ may also be translated ",

[^10]:    ${ }^{1}$ [6:63] NU, Vul, Gk(BESVW) / M, TR, Gk(\$) "am uttering"
    ${ }^{2}$ [6:64] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(BESVW\$) / others "who did not have-faith"
    ${ }^{3}$ [6:65] NU, Gk(BSVW,E1) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(\$,E2) "the Father of mine"
    ${ }^{4}$ [6:66] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(EVW\$) / Gk(BS) add
    ${ }^{5}$ [6:66] $N U, \mathrm{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{V})$ (lit. "out of") / M, TR, Gk(BESW\$) "many of"
    ${ }^{6}$ literally "into the behind"
    ${ }^{7}$ [6:68] NU, Gk(ESVW) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(\$) add "Therefore" / Gk(B) add "But"
    ${ }^{7}$ [6:68] NU, Gk(ESVW) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(\$) add "Therefore" / Gk(B) add "But"
    ${ }^{8}$ [6:69] NU, Gk(BSVW,E1) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(\$) "are the Anointed-One, the son" / Gk(E1) "are the Anointed-One, the holy one, a son"
    ${ }^{9}$ [6:70] NU, Vul, Gk(BESVW) / M, TR, Gk(\$) add
    ${ }^{10}$ [6:70] NU, Gk(ESVW) / M, TR, Gk(A\$) "Judah of-Kerioth, son of Simon"/ Vul, Gk(B) "Judah Simon Skerioth"
    ${ }^{11}$ [6:71] NU, Gk(BV,E1) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(SW\$,E2) add
    ${ }^{12}$ [7:1] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(BESV\$) / OL, Gk(W) "not having authority"
    ${ }^{13}$ [7:3] NU, Gk(BW,S2,V1) / M, TR, Gk(\$,V2) "may perceive" / Gk(S1) "are perceiving"
    ${ }^{14}$ literally "hidden"
    ${ }^{14}$ literally "hidden"
    ${ }^{15}$ [7:4] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(S\$,B2) / Gk(VW,B1) "is seeking it"
    ${ }^{16}$ literally "the"
    ${ }_{18}^{17}$ [7:8] NU, Gk(BVW,S2) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(\$,S1,S3) "into this festival"
    18 [7:8] NU, most OL, most Vul, some Syr, Arm, Eth, one Cop, Gk(BS), Dia, Porphyry, Ambrosiaster,
    Epiphanios, Chrusostom, Augustine, Kyrillos / M, TR, some OL, some Vul, most Syr, most Cop,
    Gk(VW§,P66,P75), Basil "not-yet"
    ${ }^{19}[7: 8] \mathrm{NU}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{BSVW})$ (lit. "the mine season") / M, TR, Gk(\$) "the season, the mine season"
    ${ }^{20}$ [7:9] NU, M, TR, Gk(VW\$) / Vul, Gk(BS) omit "But"
    ${ }^{21}$ [7:9] NU, Vul, Gk(SW,B1)/M, TR, Gk(V\$,B2) "them"
    ${ }^{21}[7: 9] \mathrm{NU}, \mathrm{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{SW}, \mathrm{B} 1) / \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{VS}, \mathrm{B} 2)$ "them"
    ${ }^{22}[7: 10] \mathrm{NU}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{SVW}) / \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \operatorname{Vul}, \operatorname{Gk}(\mathrm{BS})$ "ascended, then he himself also ascended into the festival"
    ${ }^{23}$ [7:10] NU, Gk(SVW)/M, TR, Vul, Gk(B\$) "ascended,
    [7:10], M, TR, Vul, Gk(VW\$) / Gk(BS) omit "as"
    ${ }^{24}$ literally "hidden"
    ${ }^{25}$ [7:12] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(SVW\$) / Gk(B) omit "much"
    ${ }^{26}$ [7:12] NU, M, TR, Gk(VW\$) / Vul, Gk(BS) "crowd"
    ${ }^{27}$ [7:12] NU, TR, Vul, Gk(V) / M, Gk(BSW\$) omit "but"
    ${ }^{28}$ [7:14] NU, Gk(SV) / M, TR, Gk(BW\$) "'Jesus"
    ${ }^{29}$ [7:15] NU, Gk(BSVW) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(\$) "And"
    30 usually translated "documents"
    ${ }^{31}$ [7:16] NU, M, Gk(SVW\$) / TR, Vul, Gk(B) omit "Therefore"
    ${ }^{32}$ [7:16] NU, M, TR, Gk(BW\$) / Gk(SV) "Jesus"

[^11]:    ${ }^{33}$ literally "the glory, the his glory"
    ${ }^{34}[7: 21]$ NU, M, Gk(SV\$) / TR, Gk(BW) "JJesus"
    ${ }^{35}$ [7:21] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(SVW\$) / Gk(B) omit "to them"
    ${ }_{37}^{36}$ literally "released"
    ${ }^{37}$ literally "seeing"
    ${ }_{39}^{38}$ literally "some out of"
    ${ }^{39}$ [7:26] NU, Vul, Gk(BSVW) / M, TR, Gk(\$) add
    ${ }^{40}$ [7:29] NU, M, Vul, Gk(VW\$) / TR, Gk(BS) add
    ${ }^{41}$ literally "that"
    ${ }^{42}$ [7:31] NU, Vul, Gk(BSVW) / M, TR, Gk(\$) add
    ${ }^{43}$ [7:32] NU, Gk(BSVW\$) / M, TR, Vul "surely-not"
    ${ }^{44}$ [7:32] NU, Gk(BSVWS) / Me TRSVW), Vul? / M, TR, Gk(\$) "these""
    ${ }^{45}$ [7:31] NU, M, TR, Gk(VW\$,S2) / Vul, Gk(B,S1) "man is doing" / others "man has done"
    ${ }^{46}$ [7:32] NU, Gk(BSVW) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(\$) reverses "chief-priests" and "Pharisees"
    ${ }^{47}$ [7:33] NU, M, Vul, Gk(BSVW\$) / TR add
    ${ }_{4}^{48}$ [7:34] $N U, G k(V) / T R$, Vul, Gk(BSW\$) omit "me"
    ${ }^{49}$ literally "thorough-sowing(seeding)"
    ${ }^{50}$ [7:36] $N U, G k(V) / \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{BSW}$ ) omit "me"
    ${ }_{51}^{51}$ may also be translated "not being enabled"
    52 [7:36] one (AD1192) places John7:53~8:11 here instead of in its usual placement further below
    ${ }^{53}$ [7:37] NU, TR, Vul, Gk(VW\$,S2) / Gk(B,S1) omit "toward me"
    ${ }^{53}$ [7:37] NU, TR, Vul, G
    ${ }^{54}$ [literally "hollowance"
    ${ }^{56}$ [7:39] NU, Gk(VW) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(BS\$) "who are putting-faith"
    ${ }^{57}$ [7:39] NU, Vul, Gk(S) / M, TR, early Lat, Syr, Cop, Gk(VW\$) "for a holy spirit" / Gk(B1) "for the holy spirit" / Gk(B2) "for the spirit, the holy spirit"
    ${ }_{58}$ [7:39] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(SW\$) ("given") / early Lat, Syr, Cop, $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{V})$ "having been given" / $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B})$ "on them"
    ${ }^{59}$ [7:39] NU, M, Gk(BSVW\$) / TR "JJesus"
    ${ }^{60}$ [7:39] NU, M, TR, Gk(W\$) / Gk(BV,S2) "was not-yet glorified" / Gk(S1) "had not-yet been glorified"
    ${ }^{61}$ [7:40] NU, Vul, Gk(BSVW) / M, TR, Gk(\$) "Many"
    ${ }^{62}$ [7:41] NU, Gk(VW) / TR "but others" / Vul "but some" / M, Gk(BS\$) "others"

[^12]:    ${ }^{1}$ [7:46] NU, $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{VW}, \mathrm{S} 2) / \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk}(\$)$ add / $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B})$ "as this man is uttering"/ $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{S} 1)$ "as this human is uttering"
    ${ }^{2}$ [7:50] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(BVW\$) / Gk(S) add
    ${ }^{3}$ [7:50] $N U, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{W}) / \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{V}, \mathrm{S} 2)$ "him on a former occasion" / M, TR, Vul, Gk(\$) "him by night" / Gk(B)
    "him by night on the first occasion" / Gk(S1) omit "the man who" \& "on...of them")
    ${ }^{4}$ literally "out of"
    ${ }^{5}$ [7:50] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(BVW\$) / Gk(S) "spoke"
    ${ }^{6}$ [7:51] NU, Vul?, Gk(BSVW) / M, TR, Gk(\$) "formerly"
    ${ }_{8}^{7}$ [7:52] NU, M, TR, Gk(BSVW\$) / two early "the"
    ${ }^{8}$ [7:52] NU, Vul, Gk(BSVW) / M, TR, Gk(\$) "prophet has not been arisen"
    ${ }^{9}$ [7:53~8:12] These verses, though likely authentic, were not originally part of the Good-Message according to Johanan, but seem to have circulated independently at first. Because of this, they have been relocated to
    the end of this book, as a stand alone writing. (For more information, see the textual notes there.)
    ${ }^{10}[8: 14] \mathrm{NU}, \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{VW} \$) / \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{BS})$ "'Jesus"
    ${ }^{11}$ [8:14] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(BVW\$) / Gk(S) "Jesus spoke"
    11 [8:14] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(BVW\$) / Gk(S) "Jesus spoke"
    ${ }^{12}$ [8:14] NU, M, TR, Vul, GK(SVW\$,X1780) / Gk(B) ", the attestation is true of me"
    ${ }^{13}$ [8:14] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(BVW ${ }^{14}$, X1780) / Gk(S) omit "But" / few omit "But...going-away"
    ${ }^{14}$ literally "the"
    ${ }^{15}$ [8:16] NU, Gk(BVW) / M, TR, Gk(S\$,P66) "truthful"
    ${ }^{16}$ [8:16] NU, M, TR, Vul, Vul, Gk(SVW\$,X1780?) / Gk(B) "I' (emphatic)
    ${ }^{17}$ [8:16] NU, M, TR, Vul, Vul, Gk(VW\$,S2,X1780) / Gk(B,S1) "the one"
    ${ }^{18}$ lit. "in the law, the your*"
    ${ }^{19}$ [8:16] NU, M, TR, Gk(BVW\$,X1780) / Gk(S) "it is having been written"
    ${ }_{20}$ [8:16] NU, Vul, Gk(BVW) / M, TR, Gk(S\$) "truthful"
    ${ }^{20}$ [8:16] NU, Vul, Gk(BVW) / M, TR, Gk(S\$) "trut
    ${ }^{21}$ [8:19] NU, M, Gk(BV\$) / TR, Gk(SW) "`Jesus"
    ${ }^{22}$ [8:19] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(VWS,X1780) / Gk(B) add "and spoke to them" / Gk(S) "and spoke"
    ${ }^{23}$ [8:19] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(BVW\$,X1780?) (lit. "the Father of mine") / Gk(S) "the Father"
    ${ }^{24}$ [8:20] NU, Vul, Gk(BSVW,X1780) / M, TR, Gk(\$) "Jesus"
    ${ }^{25}$ [8:20] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(BVW\$,X1780) / Gk(S) "words in the guarded-treasury"
    ${ }^{26}$ [8:21] NU, Gk(BSVW,X1780,P66*,P75) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(\$) "Jesus"
    ${ }^{27}$ [8:21] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(BVW\$,X1780) / Gk(S) "was saying to them,"
    ${ }^{28}$ may also be translated "not being enabled"
    ${ }^{29}$ may also be translated "not being enabled"
    ${ }^{30}$ [8:23] NU, Vul, Gk(BVW,S2) / M, TR, Gk(\$) "And he spoke" / Gk(S1,S3) "Therefore, he was saying"

[^13]:    ${ }^{31}$ [8:25] NU, Gk(VW) / M, TR, Gk(\$) add "And" / Vul add "And" before "Who are you"/ Gk(BS) add "Therefore"
    ${ }^{32}$ [8:25] NU, M, TR, Gk(BSVW\$), Vul (S1 add "one") / others "And why am I speaking to you* at all?" /
    the earliest attested reading has "I spoke to you* at the beginning what I am also telling you (now)."
    ${ }^{33}$ [8:26] NU, Vul, Gk(BSVW) / M, TR, Gk(\$) "saying"
    ${ }_{34}^{34}[8: 28] N U, \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B} \$) / \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{S})$ add "again" / Gk(VW) omit "to them again"
    ${ }^{35}$ literally "of the human"
    ${ }^{36}$ [8:28] NU, Vul, Gk(BS) / M, TR, Gk(V\$) "the Father of me" / Gk(W) "he"
    ${ }^{37}$ [8:29] NU, Vul, Gk(BSVW) / M, TR, Gk(\$) "The Father"
    ${ }^{38}$ literally "dismiss"
    ${ }^{39}$ literally "the"
    ${ }^{40}$ [8:33] NU, Gk(BSVW) (lit. "answered to him") / M, TR, Gk(\$) "answered him"
    ${ }^{41}$ literally "the"
    ${ }_{42}^{42}$ [8:34] NU, TR, Vul, Gk(ESVW\$) / Gk(B) omit "the sin"
    ${ }^{43}$ literally "the"
    ${ }^{44}$ [8:38] NU, Vul, Gk(BESV) / M, TR, Gk(\$) "uttering the thing which"/ Gk(W) "uttering these things which"
    ${ }^{45}$ [8:38] NU, Vul, Gk(EWV) / M, TR, Gk(BS\$) "the Father of mine"
    ${ }^{46}$ [8:38] NU, TR, Vul, Gk(BESVW\$) / others ", may you* be doing"
    ${ }^{47}$ [8:38] NU, Gk(BEVW,S1) / M, TR, Vul?, Gk(\$,S2) "doing the thing which"
    ${ }^{48}$ [8:38] NU, Gk(EVW,S2) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(B\$,S1) "you* have seen in-the-presence-of"
    ${ }^{49}$ [8:38] NU, Gk(VW) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(BES\$) "the Father of you*"
    ${ }^{49}$ [8:38] NU, Gk(VW)/M, TR, Vul, Gk(BES\$) "the Fat
    ${ }^{50}$ [8:39] NU, Vul, Gk(BSV) / M, TR, Gk(EW\$) "were"
    ${ }^{50}$ [8:39] NU, Vul, Gk(BSV) / M, TR, Gk(EW\$) "were"
    ${ }^{51}$ [8:39] NU, M, Gk(BW,S1,V2) / TR, Gk(E\$,S2) "you* would have been doing"/ Vul, Gk(V1) "be doing"
    ${ }^{52}$ [8:41] Vul, Gk(SVW) / NU, M, TR, Gk(BE\$) add
    ${ }_{53}^{53}$ literally "the"
    ${ }^{54}$ literally "the"
    ${ }^{55}$ [8:44] NU, M, Gk(BESVW\$) / TR "a"
    ${ }^{56}$ literally "Which out of"
    ${ }^{57}$ [8:46] NU, Vul, Gk(ESVW) / M, TR, Gk(\$) add
    ${ }^{58}$ [8:48] NU, Gk(BESVW) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(\$) add
    ${ }^{5}$ literally "beautifully"

[^14]:    ${ }^{1}$ [8:48] NU, M, TR, Gk(ESVW\$) / Gk(B) ": whoever"
    ${ }^{2}$ [8:51] NU, Gk(BESVW) (lit. "the mine account") / M, TR, Gk(\$) "the account the mine"
    ${ }^{2}$ [8:51] NU, Gk(BESVW) (lit. "the mine account")/
    ${ }^{3}[8: 52] \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{ESVW}) / N U, \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B} \$)$ add
    ${ }^{3}$ [8:52] Gk(ESVW) / NU, M, TR, Vul, $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B} \$)$ add
    ${ }^{4}$ [8:53] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AESV\$) / Gk(BW) omit "our father"
    ${ }_{5}^{5}$ [8:53] NU, M, TR, Gk(AESVW\$) (lit. "whichever one") / Vul "who" / Gk(B) "that"
    ${ }_{7}^{6}$ [8:54] NU, M, Vul, Gk(AEW\$,V2) / TR, Gk(BS,V1) "yours*"
    ${ }^{7}$ literally "the"
    ${ }^{8}$ [8:57] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABEVW\$,S2) / Gk(S1) "and Abraham has seen you?"
    ${ }^{9}$ [8:58] NU, Gk(EV) / M, TR, Gk(ABSW\$) "**Jesus"
    ${ }^{10}$ [8:59] NU, Vul, Gk(BVW,S1) / M, TR, Gk(AE\$,S2) add / Gk(S3) add only "after...of them."
    ${ }^{11}$ [9:3] NU, M, Gk(AESVW\$) / TR, Gk(B) "Jesus"
    12 [9:3] NU, M, Gk(AESVW\$) / TR, Gk(B) "'Jesus"
    ${ }^{12}[9: 4]$ NU, Gk(BVW,S1) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(AE\$,S2) "me"
    ${ }^{12}$ [9:4] NU, Gk(BVW,S1) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(AE\$,S2) "me"
    ${ }^{13}$ [9:4] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABEV \$,S2) / Gk(W,S1) "us"
    14 may also be translated "is being enabled"
    ${ }^{15}$ [9:6] NU, Gk(ASV,E2) (iit "anointed of his the")/M, TR, Vul, Gk(W\$,E1,E3) "anointed the"/ Gk(B) "anointed him with the"
    ${ }^{16}$ [9:6] NU, Gk(SV) / M, TR, Gk(AEW\$) add "of the blind man"/ Vul, Gk(B) add "of him"
    ${ }^{17}$ [9:7] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABESVW\$) / Hebrew may be "Shiloah" (LXX Isa 8:6) or "Shelah" (Neh 3:15) (also v. 11)
    ${ }^{18}$ [9:8] NU, Vul, Gk(ABSVW,E1) / M, TR, Gk(\$,E2) "was blind"
    ${ }^{19}$ [9:9] NU, Gk(ESVW) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(A\$) "But others, "He" / Gk(B) "But different ones, 'He"
    ${ }^{20}$ [9:9] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(BVW\$,E1,S2) / Gk(A,E2,S1,S3) add
    ${ }_{21}[9: 10]$ NU, M TR, Vul, Gk(ABEVWS,S2) / Gk(S1) ", the Judeans"
    ${ }^{21}[9: 10] \mathrm{NU}, \mathrm{M}$ TR, Vul, Gk(ABEVW\$,S2) / Gk(S1) ", the Judean
    ${ }^{22}[9: 10] \mathrm{NU}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{BES}) / \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{VW})$ ) omit "Therefore"
    ${ }^{22}$ [9:10] NU, Gk(BES) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(VW\$) omit "T
    ${ }^{23}$ [9:11] NU, Vul, Gk(BESVW) / M, TR, Gk(A\$) add
    ${ }^{24}$ [9:11] NU, Gk(SV) / M, TR, Gk(ABEW\$) "A"
    ${ }^{25}$ [9:11] NU, Gk(ESV) (lit. "being said to be") / M, TR, Gk(ABW\$) "human being said to be"
    ${ }^{26}$ [9:11] NU, Gk(SV) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABW\$) omit "that"
    ${ }^{27}$ [9:11] NU, Vul, Gk(BSVW) / M, TR, Gk(A\$) add
    ${ }^{28}$ [9:11] NU, Gk(BSVW) / M, TR, Gk(A\$) "But" / Vul "And"
    ${ }^{29}$ [9:11] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ASVW\$)/Gk(B) ", I went-off and I washed myself; and they came while I was looking."
    ${ }^{30}$ [9:12] NU, Vul, Gk(SVW) / M, TR, Gk(B\$) "Therefore" / Gk(A) omit
    ${ }^{31}$ [9:14] NU, Gk(SVW) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(AB\$) "sabbath when"

[^15]:    ${ }^{32}$ [9:16] NU, Gk(ABSVW\$) / M, TR "from God"
    ${ }_{34}^{33}$ [9:16] NU, Gk(BSVW) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(A\$) omit "But"
    ${ }^{34}$ may also be translated "being enabled"
    ${ }^{35}$ literally "in"
    ${ }^{36}$ [9:17] NU, Vul, Gk(ABSVW) / M, TR, Gk(\$) omit "Therefore"
    ${ }^{37}$ [9:20] NU, Gk(SV) / M, Gk(A\$) "But" / TR, Vul, Gk(BW) omit
    ${ }^{38}$ [9:20] NU, Gk(SVW) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(AB\$) add
    ${ }^{38}$ [9:20] NU, Gk(SVW) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(AB\$) add
    $[9: 21]$ NU, Gk(SV) / Vul, Gk(B) "Inquire-of him. He has stature." / M, TR, Gk(A\$) "He himself has stature
    39 [9:21] NU, Gk(SV) / Vul, Gk(B) "Inquire-of him. He has stature."/ M, TR, Gk(A\$) "He himself has stat
    Ask him." / Gk(S1) "He himself has stature." / Gk(W) "He has stature" (S1 omit "himself" before "will")
    Ask him."/ $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{S} 1)$ "He himself has stature." / Gk(W) "He has stature" (S1 omit "himself" before "will")
    ${ }^{40}$ more literally "already put themselves together"
    ${ }^{40}$ more literally "already put themselves together"
    ${ }^{41}$ [9:23] NU, Gk(SVW) / M, TR, Gk(A\$,E?) ", ask"
    42 literally "out-of"
    ${ }^{43}$ [9:25] NU, Vul, Gk(ABSVW) / M, TR, Gk(\$) add
    ${ }^{44}$ [9:26] NU, Vul, Gk(BVW,S2) / M, TR, Gk(A\$) "But" / Gk(S1) omit
    ${ }^{45}$ [9:26] NU, Vul, Gk(BVW,S1) / M, TR, Gk(A\$,S2) add
    ${ }^{46}$ [9:28] M, Gk(A\$)/NU, Vul, Gk(VW,S1) "And they"/ TR add "Therefore they"/ $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B})$ add "But they"/ $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{S} 2)$ "But the men"
    ${ }^{47}$ [9:30] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ASVW\$) / Gk(B) "Therefore"
    ${ }^{47}[9: 30]$ NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ASVW\$) / Gk(B)" "
    ${ }^{48: 30] ~ N U, ~ G k(S V) ~ / ~ M, ~ T R, ~ G k(A B W \$) ~ " a " " ~}$
    ${ }^{49}$ [9:31] NU, Gk(BSV) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(AW\$) add
    ${ }^{50}$ [9:35] NU, Gk(V,S1) / M, TR, Gk(A\$,S2) "`Jesus" / Gk(B) "And *Jesus" / Gk(W) "But ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{Jesus} "$
    ${ }^{51}$ [9:35] NU, Gk(BVW,S1) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(A\$,S2) add
    ${ }^{52}$ [9:35] NU, Gk(BSVW) (lit. "son of the human") / M, TR, Vul, Gk(A\$) "son of God"
    ${ }^{53}$ [9:36] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(BS\$) / Gk(A) "That man answered" / Gk(VW) "He declared"
    ${ }_{5}^{54}$ [9:36] NU, M, Gk(BVW,S2) / TR, Vul, Gk(AS,S1) omit "And"
    ${ }_{5}^{55}[9: 37] \mathrm{NU}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{BSVW}) / \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{A} \$)$ add "But" / Vul add "And"
    ${ }^{56}$ [9:37] NU, M, TR, Gk(AVW\$) / Gk(B) "answered" / Gk(S) "declared"
    ${ }^{57}$ [9:38] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABSV\$) / one $11^{\text {th }}$ century add / Gk(W) omit "But he declared...Jesus spoke.."

[^16]:    ${ }^{1}$ literally "into"
    ${ }^{2}$ [9:40] NU, Gk(SVW) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(A\$) add "And" / Gk(B) add "But"
    ${ }^{3}$ literally "are"
    ${ }^{4}$ [9:41] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ASVW\$) / Gk(B) add
    ${ }^{5}[9: 41]$ NU, Vul, Gk(BSVW) / M, TR, Gk(A\$) add
    ${ }^{6}$ [9:41] NU, M, TR, Gk(AV\$,S1,S3) / Gk(BW,S2) "sins"
    ${ }^{7}$ [10:3] NU, Gk(ABSVW) / M, TR, Gk(\$) "calling"
    ${ }^{8}$ [10:4] NU, Gk(SVW) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(AB\$) add
    ${ }^{9}[10: 4] \mathrm{NU}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{BVW}, \mathrm{S} 2) / \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{A} \$)$ "throw-out his own sheeps" / $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{S} 1, \mathrm{~S} 3)$ "throw-out his own"
    ${ }^{10}[10: 7] \mathrm{NU}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{V}) / \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{ABSW} \$)$ add // also Gk(W,S2) omit "again"" (but re-added in S3)
    ${ }^{11}[10: 7]$ NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABSVW\$) / one "am the shepherd"// also Gk(B) omit "All of those"
    11 [10:7] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABSVW\$) / one "am the shepherd" // also
    ${ }^{12}$ [10:8] NU, TR, Gk(ABVW,S2) / M, Vul, Gk(\$,S1) omit "before me"
    12 [10:8] NU, TR, Gk(ABVW,S2) / M, Vul, Gk(\$,S1) omit "before me"
    ${ }^{13}[10: 11]$ NU, M, TR, Gk(AVW\$,S2) (lit. "is putting his soul") / Vul, Gk(B,S1) "is giving his soul"
    ${ }^{13}$ [10:11] NU, M, TR,
    ${ }^{13}$ literally "dismisses"
    ${ }^{15}$ [10:12] NU, Gk(BSVW) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(A\$) "scatters the sheeps"
    ${ }^{16}$ [10:13] NU, Gk(BSV) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(\$,A2) ". But the hired man flees, because he is hired man"/
    Gk(A1) "But the man is a hired man" / Gk(W) omit
    ${ }^{17}$ [10:14] NU, Vul, Gk(BSVW) / M, TR, Gk(A\$) "; and I am being known by the ones of mine"
    ${ }^{18}$ [10:15] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AV\$,S2) (lit. "am putting") / Gk(BW,S1) "am giving"
    ${ }^{19}[10: 16] \mathrm{NU}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{BVW}, \mathrm{S} 2) / \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \operatorname{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{A}, \mathrm{S} 1)$ "it"
    ${ }^{19}$ [10:16] NU, Gk(BVW,S2) / M, TR,
    ${ }^{20}$ literally "putting" (also in verse 18)
    ${ }^{20}$ literally "putting" (also in verse 18)
    ${ }^{21}[10: 18]$ NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABW\$,S2) / some Gk(V,S1) "lifted"
    ${ }^{21}$ [10:18] NU, M,
    22 literally "put"
    ${ }^{23}$ [10:19] NU, Vul, Gk(BSVW) / M, TR, Gk(A\$) add // Gk(B\$) also omit "again"
    ${ }^{24}$ literally "in"
    ${ }^{25}$ [10:21] NU, Gk(SVW) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(AB\$) "to be opening-up"
    ${ }^{26}$ [10:22] NU, Gk(VW) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABS\$) "But"
    ${ }^{27}$ [10:22] NU, TR, Gk(AVW) / M, Gk(BS\$) "Jerusalem"
    ${ }^{28}$ [10:22] NU, Gk(BSVW) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(A\$) add
    ${ }^{29}$ may also be translated "storm" (which is the Greek word for "winter")

[^17]:    ${ }^{30}$ [10:23] NU, TR, Gk(VW) / M, Gk(ABS\$) "Solomon"
    ${ }^{31}$ literally "Till at-what-time are you lifting our soul?"
    ${ }^{32}$ [10:26] NU, Vul, Gk(BSVW) / M, TR, Gk(AS) "for"
    ${ }^{33}$ literally "the"
    ${ }_{34}^{34}$ [10:26] NU, Vul, Gk(SVW) / M, TR, Gk(AB\$) add
    ${ }^{35}$ literally "the"
    ${ }^{36}$ [10:27] NU, Vul, $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{SVW})$ is plural / M, TR, $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{AB} \$)$ is singular
    ${ }^{37}$ [10:27] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABVW\$) / Gk(S) "I" (non-emphatic)
    ${ }^{38}$ [10:29] NU, Gk(BSW,V1), Vul ("given it" is literally "given which") / M, TR, Gk(A\$,V2) "My Father,
    who has given them to me is greater than all things; and no-one is able to be snatching them"
    ${ }^{39}$ [10:29] NU, Gk(SV) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABW\$) "of the Father of me"
    ${ }^{40}$ [10:31] NU, Vul, Gk(SVW) / M, TR, Gk(AB\$) add // Gk(B) also omit "again"
    ${ }^{41}$ [10:32] NU, Gk(BSV) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(AW\$) "the Father of me"
    42 literally "them" (neuter)
    ${ }^{43}$ [10:32] NU, Gk(SV) / M, TR, Gk(ABWS) "me" (non-emphatic)
    ${ }^{44}$ [10:33] NU, Vul, Gk(ASVW) / M, TR, Gk(B\$) add
    ${ }^{45}$ literally "about" (also later in verse)
    ${ }^{46}$ [10:34] $N U, \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{ABS} \$) / \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{VW})$ "Jesus"
    ${ }^{47}$ [10:34] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AVW\$,S2) (lit. "the law of you*") / Gk(B,S1) "the law"
    ${ }^{48}$ [10:34] NU, Vul, Gk(BSVW) / M, TR, Gk(A\$) omit "that"
    ${ }^{49}$ [10:34] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AVW\$,S2) / Gk(S1) "I" (non-emphatic)
    ${ }^{50}$ may also be translated "not being enabled"
    ${ }^{50}$ may also be translated
    ${ }^{51}$ literally "be released" $\left.110: 38\right]$ NU, M, TR, $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{AV} \$) / \mathrm{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B})$ "you* are not wanting to be having-faith"/ Gk (SW) "you* are not having-faith" ${ }^{53}$ [10:38] NU, Vul, Gk(SV) / M, TR, Gk(A\$) ", have-faith" / Gk(B) ", he is being made-to-have-faith"/ Gk(W) "you* are having faith"
    ${ }^{54}$ [10:38] NU, $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{V}) / \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{A} \$)$ "you* might know and might have-faith" / $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{S})$ "you* might know and might be having-faith" / (B) "you* might know"/ $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{W})$ "you* might know-again and he is being made-to-know"
    ${ }^{55}$ [10:38] NU, Vul, Gk(BSVW) / M, TR, Gk(A\$) "in him"
    ${ }^{56}$ [10:39] $N U, \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{ASW} \$) / \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B})$ "And" / Gk(V) omit // Gk(B,S1) also omit "again"
    ${ }^{57}$ [11:1] Hebrew equivalent,/NU, TR, Vul, Gk(ABSVW\$) "Lazar(us)"/Syr "Loozar" (also all other instances) /Eth "Eleazar"
    ${ }^{58}$ literally "May we be leading"

[^18]:    ${ }^{1}$ literally "May we be leading"
    ${ }^{2}$ literally "being said to be" (an ancient Syr version supplies "Judah")
    ${ }^{3}$ literally "May we also be leading"
    ${ }^{4}$ [11:19] NU, Vul, Gk(BESVW) / M, TR, Gk(AS) "And"
    ${ }^{5}$ [11:19] NU, Gk(SVW,E1) / M, TR, Gk(AS,E2) "to the ones around Martha" / Gk(B) "to Martha"
    ${ }^{6}[11: 19]$ NU, Gk(BSVW) (lit. "the brother") / M, TR, Vul, Gk(AES) "the brother of them"
    ${ }^{7}$ [11:21] NU, TR, Gk(BESVW) / M, Gk(A\$) "Martha"
    ${ }^{8}[11: 21]$ NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABESW\$) / Gk(V) omit "Lord"
    ${ }^{9}$ [11:21] NU, Gk(BSVW,E1,E2) / M, TR, Gk(A\$,E3) "have had died"
    ${ }^{10}$ [11:22] $N U, \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{ABW}$, $\mathrm{E} 2, \mathrm{~S} 2) / \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{V}, \mathrm{E} 1, \mathrm{~S} 1)$ omit "Instead"
    ${ }^{11}$ [11:24] NU, Gk(BV,E1) / M, TR, Gk(ASW\$,E2) "Martha"
    ${ }^{12}$ [11:25] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABEVW\$,S2) / Gk(S1) add
    ${ }^{13}$ [11:25] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABEVW\$,S2) / Gk(S1) add
    ${ }^{13}{ }^{14}$ literally "the"
    ${ }^{14}$ literally "the"
    ${ }^{15}$ [11:29] NU, Gk(VW,S1) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(AE\$,S2) omit "But"
    ${ }^{16}$ [11:29] NU, Gk(BSVW,E1) / TR, Vul, Gk(A\$,E2) "she is being arisen"
    ${ }^{17}$ [11:29] NU, Gk(SVW,E1) / M, TR, Vul?, Gk(AB\$,E2) "is coming" or "is being made-to-come"
    ${ }^{18}$ [11:30] NU, M, TR, Gk(AESVW\$) / Vul, Gk(B) "For"
    ${ }^{19}$ [11:30] NU, Vul, Gk(ESVW) / M, TR, Gk(AB\$) omit "still"
    ${ }^{20}$ [11:31] NU, Gk(BSVW,E1) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(A\$,E2) "her, saying" / others "seeing"
    ${ }^{21}$ [11:32] NU, Gk(AEVS,S1) / M, TR, Gk(W,S2) "JJesus"
    ${ }_{2}^{22}$ [11:39] NU, Gk(ABSVW,E1) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(\$,E2) "having died"
    ${ }_{2}^{22}$ literally "For he is a four-dayer", MR , $\mathrm{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk}(\$, \mathrm{E} 2)$ "having died"
    ${ }^{23}$ literally "For he is a four-dayer"

[^19]:    ${ }^{24}$ [11:41] NU, Vul, Gk(ABSVW,E1) / M, TR, Gk(\$,E2) add
    ${ }^{25}$ literally "lifted-upon"
    ${ }_{27}^{26}$ [11:44] NU, Gk(V,E1) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(ASW\$,E2) add "And" / Gk(B) "And straightaway"
    27 literally "bound the feet and the hands"
    ${ }_{29}^{28}$ literally "many out of"
    ${ }^{29}$ [11:45] NU, M, TR, Gk(SW\$,A1) / Gk(EV,A2) "beheld the thing which"/ Gk(B) "having seen the thing which" / Vul "had seen what he did" / one "seen how many things" / one "seen the sign"
    ${ }^{30}$ [11:45] NU, Vul, Gk(AVW,E1) / M, TR, Gk(BS\$,E2) "Jesus"
    ${ }^{31}$ literally "some out of"
    ${ }^{32}$ [11:46] NU, Gk(BEV) / M, TR, Gk(ASW\$) " ${ }^{\circ}$ Jesus"
    ${ }_{33}^{32}$ literally "lift"
    ${ }^{33}$ literally "lift"
    ${ }^{34}$ literally "is" $\quad$ "11:50] NU, Gk(ABSVW) / M, TR, Gk(\$) "thoroughly-rationalizing"
    ${ }^{36}$ [11:50] NU, Gk(BV) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(AW\$) "to us" / Gk(S) omit
    ${ }^{37}$ literally "is"
    ${ }^{38}$ [11:53] NU, Gk(BSVW) / M, TR, Gk(A\$) add "-together"
    ${ }^{39}$ [11:54] NU, Gk(SVW) / M, TR, Gk(AB\$) "Jesus"
    ${ }^{40}$ literally "in"
    ${ }^{41}$ literally "being said to be"
    ${ }^{42}$ [11:54] NU, Gk(SVW) / M, TR, Vul?, Gk(AB\$) "he was spending-time"
    ${ }^{43}$ [11:54] NU, Vul, Gk(BSVW) / M, TR, Gk(A\$) "the learners of his"
    ${ }^{43}$ [11:54] NU, Vul, Gk(BSVW) / M, TR, Gk(A\$) "the learners of his"
    ${ }^{44}$ [11:57] NU, Vul, Gk(ASVW) / M, TR, Gk(B\$) add
    ${ }^{44}$ [11:57] NU, Vul, Gk(ASVW) / M, TR, Gk(B\$) add
    ${ }^{45}$ [11:57] NU, Gk(SVW) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(AB\$) "given an instruction"
    ${ }^{46}$ [12:1] NU, Gk(SVW) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(AB\$) add
    ${ }^{47}$ [12:1] NU, Vul, Gk(ASVW) (ABW,S2 with article) / M, TR, Gk(\$) "he"
    ${ }^{48}$ [12:2] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ASVW\$) / Gk(B) "And"
    ${ }^{49}$ [12:2] NU, Vul, Gk(SV) (lit. "one out of") / M, TR, Gk(ABW\$) "one of"
    ${ }_{50}^{50}$ [12:2] NU, M, Gk(ABSV\$) / TR, Gk(W) "reclining-together themselves with them"
    ${ }^{51}$ meaning of word uncertain and debated - some think it means "faithful", some "liquid", some referring to
    he pistachio nut, some referring to the place from where it was obtained - some liquid, some referring to
    the pistachio nut, some referring to the place from where it was obtained

[^20]:    ${ }^{25}$ [12:28] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABSVW\$) / others "son"
    ${ }^{26}$ [12:28] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ASVW\$) / Gk(B) add
    ${ }^{27}$ [12:28] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ASVW\$) / Gk(B) "And a voice came-to-be out of the heaven, saying"
    ${ }^{28}$ [12:30] NU, M, Gk(BSVW) / TR, Gk(AS) "`Jesus"
    ${ }^{29}$ [12:30] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABVW\$) / Gk(S) omit "and spoke"
    ${ }^{30}$ [12:30] NU, M, TR, Gk(ASVW\$) / Vul, Gk(B) "not come"
    ${ }^{31}$ [12:34] NU, Gk(SVW) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(AB\$) omit "Therefore"
    32 literally "of the human" (also in next instance)
    ${ }^{33}$ literally "in"
    ${ }^{34}$ [12:35] NU, Gk(ABVW) / M, TR, Vul?, Gk(S\$) "till" (or "as-long-as") // Gk(B) also add "Therefore"
    ${ }^{35}$ literally "not take you* down"
    ${ }^{36}$ [12:36] NU, Gk(ABSVW) / M, TR, Vul?, Gk(\$) "Till" (or "as-long-as")
    ${ }^{37}$ literally "hearing"
    ${ }^{38}$ [12:40] NU, Vul?, Gk(ASW,V1)/M, TR, Vul?, $\mathrm{Gk}(\$, \mathrm{~V} 2)$ "and he has petrified"' Gk (B) omit "their eyes and he hardened"
    ${ }^{39}$ [12:40] NU, Gk(SV,B1) / M, TR, Gk(A\$,B2) "be turned-back" / Gk(W) "might turn-back"
    ${ }^{40}$ [12:40] NU, Gk(ABSVW) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(\$) "might"
    ${ }^{41}$ [12:41] NU, Gk(ASV) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(B\$) "when" / Gk(W) "since" // Gk(B) also add "But"
    ${ }^{42}$ [12:41] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ASVW\$) (lit. "the glory of him") / Gk(B) "the glory of God"
    ${ }^{43}$ [12:44] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ASVW\$) / Gk(B) "Therefore, Jesus shouted and was saying"
    ${ }^{44}$ [12:45] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ASVW\$) / Gk(B) omit "And"
    45 literally "the"
    ${ }^{46}[12: 47]$ NU, Vul, Gk(ABSVW) / M, TR, Gk(\$) "not have-faith"

[^21]:    ${ }^{1}$ [13:1] NU, Vul?, Gk(ASVW) / M, TR, Vul?, Gk(\$) "hour has come" / Gk(B) "was being-present"
    ${ }^{2}$ literally "the ones his own, the ones in the world"
    ${ }^{2}$ literally "the on
    ${ }^{3}$ literally "into"
    ${ }^{4}$ [13:2] NU, Gk(VW,S1) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(AB\$,S2) "And after dinner came-to-be"
    ${ }_{5}^{5}$ [13:2] NU, M, TR, Gk(ASVW\$) / Gk(B) "Simon from Karuoth" / Vul "Judah Skerioth"
    ${ }^{6}$ [13:3] NU, Vul, Gk(BSVW) / M, TR, Gk(A\$) "Jesus"
    ${ }^{7}$ [13:3] NU, Gk(SVW) / M, TR, Gk(AB\$) "has given"
    ${ }^{8}$ [13:6] NU, Gk(BV) / M, TR, Gk(ASW\$) add
    ${ }^{9}$ [13:6] NU, Vul, Gk(V,S1) / M, TR, Gk(AW\$,S2) "That man" // Gk(S) also omit "Lord"
    ${ }^{10}[13: 8] \mathrm{NU}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{ABEVW}) / \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{S} \$)$ "Jesus"
    ${ }^{11}$ [13:9] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AESVW\$) / Gk(B) omit "Simon"
    11
    [13:9] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AESVWS) / Gk(B) omit "Simon"
    ${ }^{12}[13: 9]$ NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABESVW\$) / some omit "only"
    ${ }^{12}$ [13:9] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABESVW\$) / some omit "only"
    ${ }^{13}$ [13:10] NU, Gk(VW,E1), few Vul, Syr, Cop, Augustinus / M, TR, Gk(A\$,E2) "himself has no need than to wash the feet; instead"/ $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B})$ "himself has no need to wash the head except for the feet alone; for" / $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{S})$, Origenes, Tertullianus, most Vul, two OL "himself has no need to wash; instead"
    ${ }_{15}^{14}[13: 11] \mathrm{NU}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{ESW}) / \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{AS} \$)$ omit "that" / Gk(B) omit "It was...clean."
    ${ }^{15}$ [13:12] $N U, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{BVW} \$, \mathrm{E} 1, \mathrm{E} 3) / \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{AS}, \mathrm{E} 2)$ omit "and" (therefore reading "he")
    ${ }^{16}$ [13:14] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AESVW\$) / Gk(B) add
    ${ }^{17}$ [13:18] NU, Gk(EV) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABSW\$) "gnawing the bread with me"
    ${ }^{18}$ literally "lifted-upon"
    ${ }^{19}$ [13:20] NU, Gk(ESVW) (lit. "getting whoever someone") / M, TR, Gk(B\$) "getting if-ever someone"/ Gk(A) "getting whoever"
    ${ }^{20}$ [13:21] NU, M, TR, Gk(ABEW\$) / Gk(SV) "Jesus",
    ${ }_{21}^{21}$ [13:22] NU, Gk(EV) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABSW\$) add
    ${ }^{22}$ [13:22] (lit. "without-a-way-to-go") NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABEVW\$,S2) / Gk(S1) "The Judeans were
    looking into the eyes of one-another, while the learners were being without-a-way-to-go"
    ${ }^{23}$ [13:23] NU, Gk(V,E1) / M, TR, Gk(ABSW\$,E2) add "But" / Vul add "Therefore"
    ${ }^{24}$ [13:23] NU, Vul, Gk(ABESVW) (lit. "out of") / M, TR, Gk(\$) "of"
    ${ }^{25}$ [13:24] NU, M, TR, Gk(AB\$) (B add "in-this-manner") / Vul, Gk(EVW) "nodding to this man and was saying to him, "Speak, 'Who it is about whom he is speaking." / $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{S})$ "nodding to this man to enquire who he it would be about whom he was speaking and was saying to him, "Speak, "Who it is about whom he is speaking."

[^22]:    ${ }^{26}$ [13:25] Vul, Gk(EV) / NU, Gk(BSW) add "Therefore: / M, TR, Gk(A\$) add "But"
    ${ }^{27}$ [13:25] NU, Vul, Gk(V,E1,S2) / M, TR, Gk(ABW\$,E2,S1) "fell-on"
    ${ }^{28}$ [13:25] NU, M, Vul, Gk(EW) / TR, Gk(ABS\$) omit "in-this-manner"
    ${ }^{29}[13: 26] N U, \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{ABES} \$) / \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{VW})$ "Jesus"
    ${ }^{30}$ [13:26] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AW\$,E2,S1)/Gk(V,E1,S2) "Therefore, Jesus was answering"/ $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B})$ "Jesus was answering him" ${ }^{31}$ [13:26] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AEVW\$) / Gk(BS) add
    ${ }^{32}$ [13:26] NU, Vul?, Gk(EV) / M, TR, Gk(ABSW\$) "to whom, after I dip the little-morsel, I will give-over"
    ${ }^{33}$ [13:26] $N U, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{SW}, \mathrm{V} 2) / \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{ABES}, \mathrm{V} 1, \mathrm{~V} 3)$ omit "taking it and"
    ${ }^{34}$ [13:26] NU, M, TR, Gk(A) / Gk(BESWV) "Simon from Karuoth" / Vul "Simon Skerioth"
    ${ }^{35}$ [13:27] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AESVW\$) / Gk(B) omit "after the little-morsel, then"
    ${ }^{36}$ [13:28] $N U, \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{ABES}) / \mathrm{Gk}(\$)$ "For" / Gk(VW) omit
    ${ }^{37}$ [13:29] NU, Gk(ASVW\$) / M, TR, Gk(BE) "JJudah"
    ${ }^{38}$ [13:29] $N U, \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{ABEW}$ ) / Gk(SV) "Jesus"
    ${ }^{38}$ [13:29] $N U, \mathrm{M}$,
    39
    ${ }^{40}$ literally "into"
    [13:31] NU, Gk(SV) / M, TR, Gk(ABW\$) "Jesus"
    ${ }^{41}$ literally "of the human"
    ${ }^{42}$ [13:32] $N U, \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{A} \$, \mathrm{E} 2, \mathrm{~S} 2) / \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{BVW}, \mathrm{E} 1, \mathrm{~S} 1)$ omit "If...in him" / Gk(W) also omit "and he will glorify him straightaway"
    ${ }^{43}$ [13:36] NU, M, TR, Gk(ABESVW\$) / Vul omit "to him"
    ${ }^{44}$ [13:36] NU, Gk(AV,E1) / M, TR, Gk(BSW\$,E2) "'Jesus"
    ${ }^{45}$ [13:36] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AESVW\$) / Gk(B) "says"
    ${ }^{46}$ [13:36] $N U$, M, TR, Gk(ABSW\$,E2) / Vul, Gk(V,E1) omit "him"
    ${ }^{47}$ [13:36] NU, Vul, Gk(ASVW,E1) / M, TR, Gk(B\$,E2) add
    ${ }^{48}$ [13:37] NU, TR, Gk(AVW) / M, Gk(ES\$) "Petros" / Gk(B) "He"
    ${ }_{5}^{49}$ [13:37] NU, M, TR, Gk(ABEVW\$,S2) / Vul, Gk(S1) omit "Lord"
    ${ }^{50}$ literally ", due to what am I"
    ${ }^{51}$ literally "put" (also in verse 38)
    ${ }^{52}$ [13:38] NU, Gk(ABSV,E1) / M, TR, Gk(W\$,E2) "`Jesus"
    ${ }_{54}^{53}$ [13:38] NU, Gk(ASVW,E1)/Vul "answered"/M, TR, Gk(\$,E2) "answered him"/ $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B})$ "answered and spoke to him"
    ${ }_{55}^{54}$ [13:38] NU, M, Gk(ASVW\$) / TR, Vul, Gk(BE) "will"
    ${ }^{55}$ literally "voice"
    ${ }^{56}$ literally "who"
    ${ }^{57}$ [14:1] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AESVW\$) / Gk(B) add
    ${ }_{59}$ may also be translated "You* are putting-faith into God, and you* are putting-faith into me"
    ${ }_{60}^{59}$ [14:2] NU, Gk(BSVW,E1)/M, TR, Vul?, Gk(A\$,E2) omit "that"(reading"' I would have spoke to you*; I am going. ..")
    ${ }^{60}[14: 4] N U, \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{AESV} \$) / \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{BW})$ "I" (non-emphatic)
    ${ }^{61}$ [14:4] NU, Gk(SVW,E1) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(AB\$,E2) "And you* have come-to-know to-where I am goingaway, and you* have come-to-know the way
    ${ }^{62}$ [14:5] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AESVW\$) / Gk(B) add
    ${ }^{63}$ [14:5] NU, Gk(VW\$,E1) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABS,E2) add
    ${ }^{64}$ [14:5] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ASW\$,E2) / Gk(BV,E1) "How have we"
    ${ }^{65}$ [14:6] $N U, \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{ABVW} \$, \mathrm{E} 2) / \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{S}, \mathrm{E} 1)$ "Jesus"

[^23]:    ${ }^{1}$ [14:7] NU, Gk(S,B1) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(AEV\$,B2,W?) "If you* had known" / other "If you* know"
    ${ }_{2}^{2}$ [14:7] NU, Vul, Gk(SW,B2) / M, TR, Gk(A\$,B1,E2?) "you* would have had known my Father" / OL, Georg "you* have known my Father" / Gk(V,E1) "you* would have had come-to-know"
    ${ }^{3}$ literally "to"
    ${ }^{4}$ [14:9] NU, Vul, Gk(SVW) / M, TR, Gk(AB\$) add
    ${ }^{5}$ [14:11] NU, Vul, Gk(BSW) / M, TR, Gk(AV\$) add
    ${ }^{6}$ [14:12] NU, Vul, Gk(ABSVW) / M, TR, Gk(\$) 'The Father of me"
    ${ }^{7}$ literally "which anything ever"
    ${ }^{8}$ [14:14] M, TR, many OL, some Vul, Cop, Eth, Gk(AB), Cyril, Victorinus-Roma, Augustine(x2) / NU, some OL, most Vul, Syr, Gk(SVW,P66,P75) add "of me" / few OL, Augustine(x1) add "of the Father" some (Dia) omit "If-at-any...I will do it." (This is a very difficult variant which has good support in both directions. However, since this is one of the few verses that may present a varying doctrinal outcome, I have had no choice by to mark it as uncertain.)
    ${ }^{9}$ [14:14] NU, M, TR, Gk(BSW) / Gk(AV) ", I (non-emphatic) will do this"
    ${ }^{10}$ [14:15] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABVWS,S2) / Gk(S1) omit "me"
    ${ }^{11}$ [14:15] NU, Gk(V) / Gk(S) "you* may keep" / Vul ", be keeping" / M, TR, Gk(ABW\$) ", keep" (imperative)
    ${ }^{11}$ [14:15] NU, G
    ${ }_{14}^{13}$ [14:16] NU, Gk(SV) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABW\$) "be remaining"
    14 may also be translated "not being enabled"
    ${ }^{15}$ [14:17] NU, M, TR, Gk(ABSVW\$) / others, Vul "it will remain"
    ${ }^{16}$ [14:17] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AS\$) / Gk(BVW) "it is"
    ${ }^{17}$ may possibly be translated "because I am living, you will also live"
    ${ }^{18}$ [14:22] NU, M, TR, Gk(ASVW\$) / Gk(B) "not the one from Karuoth" / Vul "not that Skerioth" / others
    "the Kananean"
    ${ }^{19}$ [14:22] $N U, \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{SW}$ ) (lit. "come-to-be" / TR, Vul, Gk(AV) "Lord, what has come-to-be" / Gk(B) "Lord, why is it"
    "Lord, why is $i t "$
    ${ }^{20}[14: 23]$ NU, M, Gk(ABSVW\$) / TR "JJesus"
    ${ }^{21}$ [14:23] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ASVW\$) / Gk(B) "I"
    ${ }^{22}$ [14:23] NU, Vul?, Gk(SVW) / M, TR, Vul?, Gk(A\$) "we will make" / Gk(B) "I will make for myself'
    ${ }^{23}$ [14:24] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ASVW\$) / Gk(B) ", will not keep"
    ${ }^{24}$ [14:24] NU, M, TR, Gk(ASVW\$) / Gk(B) "the account, the mine account"
    ${ }^{25}$ [14:26] $N U, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{V}) / \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{AS} \$)$ "which I (non-emphatic) spoke"/ Vul ?, $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B})$ "whichever I might speak" ${ }^{26}$ literally "dismissing"
    ${ }^{27}$ [14:28] NU, Vul, Gk(ABSV) / M, TR, Gk(\$) add
    ${ }^{28}$ [14:28] NU, Vul, Gk(AVW,B1,S2) / M, TR, Gk(B2,S1,S3) "the Father of me"

[^24]:    ${ }^{9}$ [14:29] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ASV\$) / Gk(B) add
    ${ }^{30}$ [14:30] NU, M, Gk(ABSV\$) / Vul, TR "this"
    ${ }^{31}$ [14:30] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ASV\$) / Gk(B) add
    ${ }^{32}$ literally ", may we be leading"
    33 literally "the"
    ${ }^{34}$ likely understood in the context of "pruning"
    ${ }^{35}$ likely understood in the context of "pruned"
    ${ }^{36}$ may also be translated "not being-enabled"
    ${ }^{37}$ [15:4] NU, Gk(SV) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(AB\$) "not remain"
    ${ }^{38}$ [15:4] NU, Gk(ASV) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(B\$) "not remain"
    ${ }_{4}^{39}$ [15:5] NU, M, TR, Gk(ASV\$) / Gk(B) add
    ${ }^{40}$ may also be translated "not being-enabled"
    ${ }^{41}$ usually translated "they congregate them"
    ${ }^{42}$ [15:6] NU, M, Gk(ASV\$) / TR, Gk(B) "a"
    ${ }^{43}$ [15:7] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ASV\$) / Gk(B) add "But" / Gk(V1) add "not" before "remain" (error)
    ${ }^{44}$ [15:7] NU, Gk(ABV) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(S\$) ", you* will request"
    ${ }^{45}$ [15:7] NU, M, TR, Gk(BSV\$) / Gk(A) "you* are wanting" / Vul "you* might want"
    ${ }^{46}$ [15:8] NU, Gk(BV) / Vul "and might be becoming" / M, TR, Gk(AS\$) "and you* will become"
    ${ }^{47}$ literally "the"
    ${ }^{48}[15: 10] \mathrm{NU}, \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{BV} \$, \mathrm{~S} 2) / \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{A})$ 'keep the instructions, the mine instructions"/ $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{S} 1)$ omit "If.. . my love"(error)
    49 [15:11] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(A) / Gk(BSV\$) add
    ${ }^{50}$ literally "the"
    ${ }^{51}$ [15:11] NU, Vul, Gk(ABV) / M, TR, Gk(S\$) "might remain"
    ${ }_{52}^{52}$ literally "the"
    ${ }^{53}$ literally "put"
    ${ }^{54}$ [15:14] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AV\$,B2,S2) / Gk(B1,S1) add
    ${ }_{55}^{55}$ [15:14] NU, Vul, Gk(BS) / Gk(V) "doing the thing which" / M, TR, Gk(AS) "doing as-much-as"
    ${ }_{56}^{57}$ literally "saying"
    ${ }^{57}$ literally "spoken:
    ${ }^{58}$ literally "put"
    ${ }^{59}$ [15:16] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(BSV\$) / Gk(A) add
    ${ }^{60}$ literally "which anything ever"
    ${ }^{61}$ [15:17] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ASV\$) "in...might" / Gk(B) "may you*"
    ${ }_{62}$ may also be translated ", you* are knowing"
    ${ }^{63}$ [15:18] (literally "firstly of you*") NU, M, TR, Gk(AV,S2) / Gk(B,S1) "firstly" (omit "of you*)

[^25]:    ${ }^{1}$ may also be translated "You* are remembering"
    ${ }^{2}$ [15:21] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ASV\$) / Gk(B) omit "all"
    ${ }^{3}$ [15:21] NU, Vul, Gk(SV\$,B1) (lit. "into you* (accusative)") / M, TR, Gk(A\$,B2) "to you* (dative)
    ${ }^{4}$ literally "in"
    ${ }^{5}$ literally "another/other"
    ${ }^{6}$ usually translated "as-a-gift" (but this is the meaning in this context)
    ${ }^{7}$ [15:26] NU, Gk(SV) / M, TR, Vul, Syr, Gk(AB\$) add
    ${ }^{8}$ [15:26] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ASV\$) / Gk(B) "the Father of mine"
    ${ }^{9}$ [15:27] NU, M, TR, Gk(ASV\$) / Vul, Gk(B) omit "But"
    ${ }^{10}$ may also be translated "But all of you* be also testifying"
    ${ }^{11}$ literally "the"
    ${ }^{12}$ literally "bring-to"
    ${ }^{13}[16: 2] \mathrm{NU}, \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{BSV}$ ) ("to the god") / Gk(A) "to the Lord"
    ${ }^{14}$ [16:3] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABVS) / Gk(S) "they might do"
    ${ }^{5}$ [16:3] NU, M, Vul, Gk(AV\$) / TR, Gk(BS) add
    ${ }_{17}^{16}$ [16:4] NU, Vul, Gk(AV,S2) (lit. "the hour of them") / M, TR, Gk(BS,S1) "the hour"
    ${ }^{17}$ [16:4] NU, M, TR, Gk(AV\$,S1,S3) / Vul, Gk(B,S2) omit "them"
    ${ }^{18}$ [16:6] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(BSV\$) / Gk(A) omit "Instead"
    ${ }^{19}$ [16:10] NU, Vul, Gk(BSVW) / M, TR, Gk(A\$) "The Father of mine"
    ${ }^{20}$ may also be translated "being-enabled"
    ${ }^{21}$ [16:12] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ASVW\$) / Gk(B) actually add "them" // Gk(S1) also omit "at-present"
    ${ }^{22}$ [16:13] NU, Gk(BSW) / M, TR, Gk(AV\$) "into"
    ${ }^{23}$ [16:13] NU, Gk(BSW)/M, TR, Gk(AV\$) "into"
    ${ }^{24}$ [16:13] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABVWS,S2 / Gk(S1) omit "all"
    [16:13] NU, Gk(SVW,B1) / M, TR, Gk(\$) "as-much-as whatever it might hear" / Gk(A) "as-much-as if-at-
    ${ }^{24}$ [16:13] NU, Gk(SVW,B1) / M, TR, Gk(\$) "as-much-as whatever it might hear"/ Gk(A) "as-much
    any-time it might hear"/ Gk(B2) "as-much-as whatever it will hear"/ Vul "whatsoever it will hear"
    ${ }^{25}$ [16:14] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABVW\$) / Gk(S) "and is carrying-back-a-message"
    ${ }^{26}$ [16:15] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABVW\$) / Gk(S2) add (S1 omit verse 15 by scribal error)
    ${ }^{27}$ [16:15] NU, M, Vul, Gk(BSVW\$) / TR, Gk(A) "it will take for itself"
    ${ }^{28}$ [16:16] NU, Gk(BSVW,X1781?) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(A\$) "not"
    ${ }^{29}$ [16:16] NU, Gk(BSVW,P66) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(\$) add
    ${ }^{30}$ [16:17] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AV\$,S2,X1781?) / Gk(BW) "no-longer" / Gk(S1) omit
    ${ }^{31}$ [16:17] NU, M, TR, Gk(AVW\$,S2) / Vul, Gk(B,S1) "you* will...see me for yourselves"

[^26]:    ${ }^{32}$ [16:17] NU, Vul, Gk(AV,S2,X1781)/M, TR, Gk(B\$) "Because $\mathbf{I}$ "(emphatic) / Gk(W) "I" (emphatic) Gk(S1) "who"
    ${ }_{34}^{33}$ [16:18] (literally "this the") NU, M, TR, Gk(ABW\$,S1) / Gk(V,S2,P66) "this a"
    ${ }^{34}$ [16:18] NU, TR, Vul, $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{V} \$, \mathrm{~B} 2, \mathrm{~S} 2) / \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{A})$ "(this) thing which he is saying, the 'little while"/ Gk(W,B1,S1,X1781?,P66) "(this) 'little while"" / Gk(B1) corrupt
    [16:18] NU, TR, Vul, Gk(ASW\$,X1781?) / Gk(B) "know the thing which he is saying" / Gk(V) "know" ${ }^{36}$ [16:19] NU, Gk(BSVW,X1781) / M, TR, Gk(A\$) add "Therefore" / some Gk, Vul add "But"
    ${ }^{37}$ [16:19] NU, M, TR, Gk(ABS\$, X1781) / Gk(VW) "Jesus"
    ${ }^{38}$ [16:19] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABV\$,X1781) / Gk(SW,P66c) "going" / Gk(P66*) "going and wanting"
    39 [16:19] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ASVW\$,X1781?) / Gk(B) "to inquire-of him about this"
    ${ }^{40}[16: 19]$ NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(BSVW\$,X1781)/Gk(A) omit "to them"
    ${ }^{41}$ [16:20] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABVW\$,S2,X1781)/Gk(S1) "might weep and might"
    ${ }^{42}$ [16:20] NU, Gk(BV,S1,X1781) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(AW\$,S2) add
    ${ }^{43}$ [16:21] NU, M, TR, Gk(ABSVW\$,X1228) / Vul, few Gk "woman is"
    ${ }^{44}$ [16:21] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ASVW§,X1781) / Gk(B) "day"
    ${ }^{5}$ [16:21] NU, M TR, Vul, Gk(ASVW\$,X1781) / Gk(B) "grief"
    ${ }^{46}$ [16:21] NU, M, TR, Gk(ABEVW\$,S2,X1228,X1781)/Gk(S1, two others) "the"
    ${ }^{47}$ [16:22] NU, M, TR, Vul / Gk(ESW,V1,X1781?) / Gk(AB\$,V2) "you* will indeed now have grief"
    ${ }^{48}$ [16:22] NU, TR, Vul, Gk(AES,B2,X1228) / Gk(V,B1,X1781) "will lift""/ Gk(W) corrupt?/one Gk "will state"
    ${ }^{48}[16: 22]$ NU, TR, Vul, Gk(AES,B2,X1228) / Gk(V,B1,X1781) "will lift"/ $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{W})$ corrupt? / one Gk "will state"
    ${ }^{49}[16: 23]$ NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABES,X1228) / Gk(S,W?) "might..." / one Gk "will not inquire-of"
    ${ }^{49}$ [16:23] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABE\$,X1228) / Gk(S,W?) "might..." / one Gk "will not inquire-of"
    ${ }^{50}$ [16:23] NU, Vul, Gk(EV,B1,X1781?) / M, TR, Gk(SW\$,B2) add / Gk(A) instead add "which" (see below) / Gk(X1128) (due to faded text) may or may not include this
    ${ }^{51}$ [16:23] NU, Gk(EV,X1781) / M, TR, Gk(\$) "as-much-as you* might ever ask..." Gk(A) "anything whatever you* might ask..." / Gk(S) "whatever you* might ask for yourselves..." / $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{W})$ "whatever you might ask for yourselves..." / Gk(B), Vul "if-at-any-time you* might ask the Father for anything for yourselves" / Gk(X1128) (due o faded text) might either be "if-at-any-time ever you* (might) request..." or "if-at-any-time you* (might) request..."
    ${ }^{52}$ [16:27] NU, TR, Vul, $\operatorname{Gk}(B)$ ("in my name...to you*") / others "he will give it to you* in my name"
    ${ }^{53}$ [16:24] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABEVS,S2) / Gk(W,S1) "Request for yourselves"
    ${ }^{54}[16: 24]$ NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABSVS,X1781) (lit. "be having been filled") / Gk(W) "joy was filled"
    54 [16:24] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABSV\$,X1781) (lit. "be having been filled") / Gk(W) "j
    ${ }^{55}$ [16:25] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABEW\$,S2,X1781) / Gk(S2) "where"/ some "because"
    ${ }^{56}$ [16:25] NU,M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABEVWS,X1228,X1781?)/Gk(S, onemore)"Iam bringing-a-message"/ one Gk'I might utter"
    ${ }^{57}$ [16:25] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AESVW ,X1781?) / Gk(B) "in"
    ${ }^{58}$ [16:26] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABEV\$) / Gk(SW) "you (sg) might be requesting"
    ${ }^{59}$ [16:27] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AESVW\$) / Gk(B) "the Father of mine"
    ${ }^{60}$ [16:27] NU, M, TR, Gk(ABEVW\$) / Gk(S) "me" (non-emphatic)
    ${ }^{61}$ [16:27] Vul?, Gk(A,S1,S3,X1781) / NU, M, TR, Vul?, Gk(W,E2) "from God" / Gk(BV\$,E1) "from the Father" / Gk(S2) "from a father"
    ${ }^{62}$ [16:28] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AS\$,E2,X1228,X1781), Dia/Gk(V,E1) "I came-out from out of the Father"/ Gk (BW) omit
    ${ }^{63}$ [16:28] NU, M, TR, Gk(AESVW\$,X1781) / Vul, Gk(B) "And I came"
    ${ }^{64}$ literally "dismissing"
    ${ }^{65}$ [16:29] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABESV\$) (lit. "the learners of his") / Gk(W) "The learners"
    ${ }_{6}^{66}$ [16:29] NU, Gk(SV,E1) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABW\$,E2,X1781) add
    [16:29] NU, Gk(EVW,S1) / M, TR, Gk(AB\$,S2) omit "in" (though it is implied)
    ${ }^{68}$ literally "In"
    ${ }^{69}$ [16:31] NU, Gk(EVW,X1228) / M, TR, Gk(ABS\$) "`Jesus"
    ${ }^{70}$ [16:32] NU, Gk(ASVW,B1,E1,X1228) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(\$,B2,E2) add
    ${ }^{1}$ [16:32] M, TR, Vul, $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{ABW}, \mathrm{E} 2, \mathrm{X} 1228) / \mathrm{NU}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{SV}, \mathrm{E} 1)$ "home. And-I, you* might be dismissing to be alone."
    ${ }^{72}[16: 33]$ NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AESV\$) / Gk(W) "are having for yourselves" / Gk(B) "will have"

[^27]:    ${ }^{1}$ [17:1] NU, Gk(SV) / M, TR, Gk(ABEW\$) "JJesus"
    ${ }^{2}$ literally "lifted-upon"
    ${ }^{3}$ [17:1] NU, Vul, Gk(BSVW,E1,E2,X4446?) / M, TR, Gk(A§,E3) "And he lifted-up...heaven, and he spoke"
    ${ }^{4}$ [17:1] NU, Gk(SVW,E1,E2,X4446?) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(AB\$,E3), some Origenes, Syr, Boh "the son of you"
    ${ }^{5}$ [17:1] NU, Gk(ABSVW,E1) / M, TR, Gk(\$,E2,X4446) add
    ${ }^{6}[17: 2] \mathrm{NU}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{E}, \mathrm{S} 2) / \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{V} \$)$ ", he will give..."/ Gk(W,X4446) ", you might give..."/ Gk(S1) ",
    I will give..."/ $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B})$ "that all which you* have given to him might be having a perpetual life"
    I will give..." Gk(B) "that all which you* have given to him might be having a perpetual life"
    ${ }^{7}[17: 2] \mathrm{NU}, \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{AEV}$ ", 22$) / \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{W}, \mathrm{S} 1, \mathrm{X} 4446)$ "to him" $/ \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B})$ omit (see above)
    ${ }^{8}$ [17:2] NU, M, TR, Gk(AEV\$,S2) / Gk(W,S1,X4446)
    ${ }^{8}$ [17:3] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AESVW\$) / Gk(B) add
    ${ }^{9}[17: 4]$ NU, $\operatorname{Gk}(A E S V W) / M, T R, ~ V u l, ~ G k(\$)$ "earth. I
    ${ }^{9}$ [17:4] NU, Gk(AESVW) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(\$) "earth. I completed" / Gk(B) "earth, and I completed"
    ${ }^{10}[17: 4]$ NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABESV\$) / Gk(W) "your*"
    ${ }^{10}$ [17:4] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABESV\$) / Gk(W) "your*"
    ${ }^{11}$ [17:6] NU, Gk(ABSVW) / M, TR, Gk(ES) "you have given"
    ${ }^{12}$ [17:6] NU, Gk(ABSVW) / M, TR, Gk(ES) "you have given"
    ${ }^{13}$ [17:7] NU, M, TR, Gk(BES\$) / Gk(AV) "you gave"
    ${ }^{14}$ [17:8] NU, Gk(ABEV) / M, TR, Gk(SW) "you have given" / Gk(\$) omit "because...to me"
    ${ }^{15}$ [17:8] NU, M, TR, Gk(ABESV\$) / Gk(W) "you gave"
    ${ }^{16}[17: 8] \mathrm{NU}, \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{EV} \$, \mathrm{~S} 2) / \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{ABW}, \mathrm{S} 1)$ ) "took them truly"
    ${ }^{16}$ [17:8] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(EV\$,S2) / Gk(ABW,S1) "t,
    ${ }^{17}$ [17:9] NU, M, TR, Gk(AESV\$) / Gk(BW) "you gave"
    ${ }^{17}$ [17:9] NU, M, TR, Gk(AESV\$) / Gk(BW) "you gave""
    ${ }^{18}$ [17:10] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABEWS) (B) actually add "are") ("And. mine") / $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{S})$ "(10) And you gave them to me."
    ${ }^{19}$ It is ambiguous if "them" refers to "the things" or to "those whom you have given to me"
    ${ }^{20}$ [17:11] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AESVW\$) / Gk(B) "in this world"
    ${ }^{21}$ [17:11] NU, Gk(SV) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABEW\$) "and these ones"
    ${ }^{22}$ [17:11] Gk(B,X4446) / NU, TR, M, Vul, Gk(AESVW\$) omit "being no-longer...in the world" (scribal error?)
    ${ }^{23}$ [17:11] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AESVW\$,X4446)/Gk(B1) add (lost due to scribal error?)/ $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B} 2)$ further add "in the world"
    ${ }^{24}$ [17:11] NU, M, Gk(AEV\$) "which you have given"/ Gk(SW,X4446) "which you gave" / Gk(B1) "the one
    which you have given"/ TR, Vul, Gk(B2) "those whom you have given"
    25 [17:11] NU, M, TR, Gk(ABESW\$,V2) / Vul, Gk(V1,X4446) add
    ${ }^{26}$ [17:12] NU, Vul, Gk(BSVW,E1,E2) / M, TR, Gk(A\$,E3) add
    ${ }^{27}$ [17:12] NU, Gk(VW,E1,S2)/M, TR, Vul, Gk(AB\$,E3) "name. Those whom you have given to me, I guarded."/
    $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{E} 2)$ "in your name whom you have given to me. And I guarded them."/ $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{S} 1)$ "name. And they were guarding it."
    28
    litera
    ${ }^{28}$ literally "out of"
    ${ }^{29}$ [17:13] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AESVW\$) / Gk(B) "this"
    ${ }^{30}$ literally "the"
    ${ }^{31}$ literally "mine having been filled"
    ${ }^{32}$ [17:13] NU, Vul, Gk(VW,S2) / M, TR, Gk(AB\$,E2,S1) "them" / Gk(E1) "their own hearts"
    ${ }^{33}$ [17:14] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AESVW\$) / Gk(B) add
    ${ }^{33}$ [17:14] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AESVW\$) / Gk(B) add
    ${ }^{34}$ [17:14] NU, M, TR, Gk(AESV\$) / Gk(BW) "gave"
    ${ }_{36}^{35}$ [17:14] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AESVW\$) / Gk(B) "in"
    ${ }^{36}$ [17:14] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AESVW\$) / Gk(B) "world is hating"
    ${ }^{37}$ [17:14] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AESVW\$) / Gk(B) "this world"
    ${ }^{38}$ [17:14] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AESVW,\$2) (S1 "I" non-emphatic) / Gk(B,\$1) omit "exactly-as...world"
    ${ }_{40}^{39}$ [17:16] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AESVW\$) / Gk(B) "this",
    ${ }^{40}$ [17:17] NU, M, TR, Gk(ABESW\$) / Gk(V) omit "the"
    ${ }^{41}$ [17:17] NU, Vul, Gk(ABVW,E1,S1,S2) / M, TR, Gk(\$,E2,S3) "in the truth of yours"
    ${ }^{42}$ literally "the"
    ${ }^{43}$ [17:17] NU, M, TR, Gk(ABES\$) / Gk(VW) add

[^28]:    ${ }^{44}$ [17:18] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AESVW\$) / Gk(B) "this" (also later in verse)
    ${ }^{45}[17: 19]$ NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(BEV\$) / Gk(ASW) "I" (non-emphatic)
    ${ }^{45}$ [17:19] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(BEV\$) / Gk
    ${ }^{47}$ [17:20] NU, M, Gk(AESVW\$,B1) / TR, Vul, Gk(B2) "who will put-faith"
    ${ }^{48}$ [17:21] NU, Gk(BVW,E1) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(AS\$,E2) add
    ${ }_{50}^{49}$ [17:21] NU, Vul, Gk(VW,E1,S1) / M, TR, Gk(AB\$,E2,S2) "might have-faith"
    ${ }^{50}$ [17:22] NU, M, TR, Gk(ESV\$,W1) / Gk(AB,W2) "you gave"
    ${ }^{51}$ [17:22] NU, M, TR, Gk(BEVW\$) / Gk(AS) "I gave"
    ${ }^{52}$ [17:22] NU, Gk(BVW,E1,S2) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(A\$,E2,S2) actually add "are"
    ${ }^{53}$ [17:23] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AESVW\$) / Gk(B) "(23) You in me and-I in them"
    ${ }^{54}$ literally "being having been completed"
    54 literally "being having been completed"
    ${ }^{55}$ [17:23] NU, $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{EV}) / \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B})$ "into the one, in order that" / M, TR, Gk(A\$) "into one, and in order that" / Vul, Gk(SW,P66) "into one and"
    ${ }^{56}$ [17:23] NU, M, TR, most Vul, Gk(AESVW\$) / some Vul, Gk(B) "I"
    ${ }_{58}^{57}$ [17:23] NU,M,TR, Gk(AESV\$,4447)/Gk(B) "-as you loved me."/Gk(W) "-as you also-loved me."/ Vul "-as you loved me."
    ${ }^{58}$ [17:24] NU, Gk(BSVW,X4447?) / M, TR, Vul, some Syr, Gk(AES) "regarding those whom"
    ${ }^{59}$ [17:24] NU, M, TR, Gk(BESVW\$,X4447) / Gk(A) "you gave" / Vul ambiguous
    ${ }^{60}$ [17:24] NU, M, TR, Gk(AESVW\$,X4447) (lit/ "the mine") / Gk(B) omit
    ${ }^{61}$ [17:24] NU, Gk(ABESW\$) / M, TR, Gk(V,X4447) "you gave" / Vul ambiguous
    ${ }^{62}$ [18:1] NU, Gk(SV) / M, TR, Gk(ABEW\$) "'Jesus"
    ${ }^{63}$ literally "winter-/storm-flow"
    ${ }^{64}$ [18:1] NU, Gk(ABW,S1) "०" before "Kidron" is singular / M, TR, Gk(EV\$,S2) it is plural
    ${ }^{65}$ [18:2] NU, Gk(SV) / M, TR, Gk(ABEW\$) ""Jesus"
    ${ }^{66}$ [18:3] NU, Gk(B,S1,S3) / TR, Vul, Gk(AEVW\$,S2,X4447?) omit "from out of the"
    ${ }^{67}$ [18:4] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AEV\$) / Gk(BSW,X4447) "But"
    ${ }^{68}$ [18:4] NU, Vul, Gk(BV,E1,P60) / Gk(P60) also add "outside" / M, TR, Gk(ASW\$,E2,X4447,P66) ", after
    Jesus, having...him, came-out, he spoke"
    ${ }^{69}[18: 5] \mathrm{NU}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B}) / \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Vul}$ ?, Gk(AEW\$,S?) "Jesus was saying to them, "I am." (S omit "the" before
    "Jesus") / Vul?, Gk(V,S?) "He was saying to them, "I am Jesus."
    ${ }^{70}$ [18:6] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(BESVW\$) / Gk(A) omit "Therefore"
    ${ }^{71}$ [18:6] NU, Vul, Gk(ABSVW) / M, TR, Gk(ES) add // Gk(S1) also omit "to them"
    ${ }^{72}$ [18:7] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AESVW\$) / Gk(B) add
    ${ }^{73}$ [18:7] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AESVW\$) / Gk(B) add
    ${ }^{74}$ [18:8] NU, M, Gk(AESVW\$) / TR, Gk(B) "`Jesus"
    ${ }^{75}$ [18:8] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AESVW\$) / Gk(B) add
    ${ }^{76}$ literally "dismiss"
    ${ }^{77}$ literally "from out of them"
    ${ }^{78}$ [18:9] NU, M, TR, Gk(AESVW\$) / Gk(B) "you gave"
    ${ }^{79}$ [18:10] NU, Gk(SVW,E1) / M, TR, Gk(AB\$,E2) literally "little-ear", which refers to the "outer-ear"
    ${ }^{80}$ [18:10] Hebrew equivalent / Greek, Vul "Malchos"/

[^29]:    ${ }^{1}$ literally "throw"
    ${ }^{2}$ [18:11] NU, Vul, Gk(ABESVW) / M, TR, Gk(\$) "the saber of yours"
    ${ }^{3}$ [18:13] NU, Gk(BVW,S1) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(AS,E2) "led him away" / Gk(E1,S2) "lead him away"
    ${ }^{4}$ [18:13] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABESVW\$) / couple add / one add after "to Hanan first"
    ${ }^{5}$ [18:15] NU, Gk(ABVW,S1) / M, TR, Gk(ES,S2) "also the other"
    ${ }^{6}$ [18:16] NU, Gk(V,E1) ("the one") / M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABSW\$,E2) ", who was"
    ${ }^{7}$ [18:16] NU, Gk(V,E1) (lit. "of") / M, TR, Gk(ASW\$,E2) "to"
    ${ }^{8}$ [18:20] NU, Gk(BESV) / M, TR, Gk(AW\$) ${ }^{\circ \times \circ} \mathrm{Jesus} "$
    ${ }^{9}$ [18:20] NU, Gk(ASV,E1) ("have uttered") / M, TR, Gk(BW\$,E2) "uttered"
    10 [18:20] NU, M, Gk(ABESVW\$) / TR "the""
    ${ }^{11}$ [18:20] NU, M, Gk(ABESVW\$) / TR "the" $\mathrm{NU}, \mathrm{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{ASVW}, \mathrm{E} 1) / \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B} \$, \mathrm{E} 2)$ "wherever the Judeans are always"
    ${ }^{12}$ [18:21] NU, Gk(ASVW,E1) / M, TR, Gk(B\$,E2) "inquiring-of"
    ${ }^{13}$ [18:21] NU, Gk(SVW,E1) / M, TR, Gk(AB\$,E2) "Inquire-of"
    ${ }^{14}$ [18:23] NU, Gk(V,E1) / M, TR, Gk(ABSW\$,E2) "`Jesus"
    ${ }^{15}$ [18:23] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABEV\$) / Gk(SW) "Jesus spoke to"
    ${ }^{16}$ [18:24] NU, Gk(VW,E1,\$2) / Vul "And" / Gk(S) "But" / M, TR, Gk(AB,E2,\$1) omit
    ${ }^{17}$ literally "having-stood"
    ${ }^{18}$ [18:25] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(BESVW\$) / Gk(A) "says"
    ${ }^{19}$ literally "from out of"
    ${ }^{20}$ literally "from out of
    ${ }^{21}$ literally "little-ear"
    21
    ${ }^{22}$ [18:27] NU, Gk(AB
    literally "voiced"
    ${ }^{23}$ [18:28] NU, M, Gk(AESVW\$) / TR "was morning"
    ${ }^{24}$ [18:28] NU, Vul?, Gk(ABSVW,E1) / M, TR, Gk(\$,E2) add
    ${ }^{25}$ [18:29] NU, Vul, Gk(SVW,E1) / M, TR, Gk(AB\$,E2) omit "outside"
    ${ }^{26}$ [18:29] NU, Gk(ESVW) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(AB\$) "and spoke"
    ${ }^{27}$ [18:29] $N U, \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{ABEW} \$, \mathrm{~S} 2) / \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{V}, \mathrm{S} 1)$ omit "against"
    ${ }^{28}$ [18:30] NU, Gk(VW,E1,S2) / Gk(S1) "man did not do evil"/M, TR, Vul, Gk(AB\$,E2) "was not an evil-doer"
    ${ }^{29}$ [18:31] NU, Gk(EV) / TR, Vul, Gk(SW\$) add "Therefore" / Gk(AB) add "But"

[^30]:    ${ }^{30}$ [18:34] NU, M, TR, Gk(AESV\$) / Vul, Gk(BW) add
    ${ }^{31}$ [18:34] NU, Gk(V)/ M, TR, Gk(ABESW\$) "`Jesus" \({ }^{32}\) [18:34] NU, Vul, Gk(ABVW,E1,E2) / M, TR, Gk(S\$,E3) add \({ }^{33}\) [18:34] NU, Gk(SV,E1) / M, TR, Vul?, Gk(ABW\$,E2) "himself" \({ }^{34}\) [18:36] NU, M, Gk(ABESVW\$) / TR "`Jesus"
    ${ }^{35}$ literally "the" (and three more times in this verse)
    ${ }^{36}$ [18:36] $N U$, TR, Gk(ABSW\$,X3523,V2) "would be" / Gk(V1) "were"
    ${ }^{37}$ [18:36] NU, M, TR, Gk(ABSVW\$,X3523(?)), Vul / couple add
    ${ }^{38}$ [18:36] NU, M, TR, Gk(ABVW\$,X3523) (lit. "the kingdom, the mine kingdom") / Gk(S) "the mine kingdom"
    ${ }^{39}[18: 37]$ NU, TR, Gk(ABSV,X3523) / M, Gk(W\$) "Jesus"
    ${ }^{39}$ [18:37] NU, TR, Gk(ABSV,X3523) / M, Gk(W\$) "Jesus"
    [18:37] NU, Gk(BSVW,X3523?) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(A\$) "I" (emphatic)
    ${ }^{41}$ literally "into" (also later in verse)
    ${ }^{42}$ [18:37] NU, M, TR, Vul?, Gk(ABVW\$,S2,X3523) / Gk(S1) "about"
    ${ }^{43}$ literally "the"
    ${ }^{44}$ [18:37] NU, M, TR, Gk(ABVW\$,S2,P66) / Gk(S1) "is of" / one "is in"
    ${ }^{45}$ [18:39] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABSW\$) (lit. "in") / Gk(V) omit "in"
    ${ }^{46}$ [18:39] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABV\$) / Gk(SW,X3523) actually add "in order that"
    ${ }^{47}$ [18:40] NU, Gk(BSVW\$,X3523?) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(A) add
    ${ }^{48}$ [18:40] NU, Gk(BSVW\$,X3523?) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(A) add
    ${ }^{48}$ [18:40] NU, M, TR, Gk(ASVW\$,X3523) / Gk(B) omit "the" before both "Bar-Abba"
    ${ }^{49}[19: 1]$ NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABV\$) / Gk(SW,X3523) ", after Pilatus took Jesus, he"
    ${ }^{50}$ [19:2] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(BSVW,X3523,\$2) (lit. "the head of his") / Gk(A) "the head"/ Gk(\$1) "a head of his"
    ${ }^{51}$ [19:3] NU, Vul, Gk(SVW,X3523,P66) / M, TR, Gk(AB\$) omit "they were coming to him and"
    ${ }_{52}$ [19:3] NU, M, TR, Gk(ABVW\$,X3523) / Gk(S,P66) omit "the"
    ${ }_{53}^{53}$ literally "were giving him slaps"
    ${ }^{54}$ [19:4] Gk(BS,X3523?), Vul / NU, Gk(AV) add "And" / M, TR, Gk(W\$) add "Therefore"
    ${ }_{56}^{55}$ [19:4] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABSV\$,X3523) / Gk(W) omit "again"
    ${ }^{56}$ [19:5] NU, M, TR, Gk(ABVW\$) / Gk(S) "a"
    ${ }^{57}$ [19:5] NU, Gk(SVW,X3523) / M, TR, Gk(AB\$) "See"
    ${ }^{58}$ [19:6] NU, M, TR, Gk(ABVW\$,S2) / Gk(S1,X3523) "shouted" / Gk(S) also omit "saying"
    ${ }^{59}$ [19:6] NU, TR, Vul, Gk(VW) / M, Gk(AS\$) "Crucify! Crucify him!" / Gk(X3523) "Crucify him!"
    ${ }^{60}$ [19:6] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABVW\$,X3523,P66) / Gk(S) add / Gk(P66) also omit "to them"
    ${ }^{61}$ [19:6] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABSV\$) / Gk(W) "surely-not" / two "not" (emphatic)
    ${ }^{62}$ [19:7] NU, M, TR, Gk(ABV\$) / Vul, Gk(SW), Origenes omit "him"
    ${ }^{63}$ [19:7] NU, Gk(BSVW) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(A\$) "the law of ours"
    64 [19:10] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(BVW\$,S2) / Gk(A,S1) omit "Therefore"
    ${ }^{65}$ [19:10] NU, Gk(ASV) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(BW\$) reverse "to release you from $m e$ " and "to crucify you"
    ${ }^{66}$ [19:11] NU, M, Gk(BV\$) / TR, Gk(ASW) "`Jesus"
    ${ }^{67}$ [19:11] NU, Gk(BSVW) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(A\$) omit "him"

[^31]:    ${ }^{1}$ [19:11] NU, Vul, Gk(SV) / M, TR, Gk(ABW\$) "who is delivering"
    ${ }^{2}$ literally "Out of"
    ${ }^{3}$ [19:12] NU, $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{BV}) / \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Vul} ?, \mathrm{Gk}(\$, \mathrm{~S} 2)$ "were shouting"/ $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{AW})$ "were crying-out"/ $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{S} 1)$ "were saying"
    ${ }^{4}$ literally "the"
    ${ }^{5}$ [19:12] NU, M, Gk(ABSVW\$) / Vul?, TR "him"
    ${ }^{6}$ [19:13] NU, Vul, Gk(ABSVW) / M, TR, Gk(\$) "heard this account"
    ${ }^{7}$ literally "being said"
    ${ }^{8}$ [19:14] NU, Vul, Gk(ASVW) (lit. "as') / M, TR, Gk(B\$) "Now as-if"
    ${ }^{9}$ [19:14] Gk(B,S2), Petros of Alexandreia, Eusebios, Epiphanios / NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AVW\$,S1) "sixth" / Petros of Alexandreia writes, "Third hour, as the correct books render it, and the copy itself that was written by the hand of the good-messenger [Johanan], which, by divine favor has been preserved in the most-holy assembly of Ephesos, and is there adored by the faithful-ones." Both Eusebios and Epiphanios also mention this corruption from third into sixth.
    ${ }^{10}$ [19:15] NU, Gk(V,S2) / M, TR, Vul?, Gk(ABW\$,S1) "But"
    ${ }^{11}$ [19:15] NU, Vul, Gk(V,S2) / M, TR, Gk(AB\$) ", the men cried-out"/ Gk(W,S1) "But the men were saying"
    ${ }^{12}$ [19:16] NU, Gk(BV,S2) / M, TR, Gk(AW\$,S1) "But" / Vul "And"
    ${ }^{13}$ [19:16] NU, M, TR, Gk(AV\$) / Gk(S1) ", after the men took Jesus" / Gk(S2) ", after they took Jesus alongside" / Gk(W) ", after the men took Jesus alongside"
    ${ }^{14}$ [19:16] NU, Vul, Gk(V) / TR, Gk(A) add "and led him away" / M, Gk(B) add "and led him" / Gk(S) add "they led him away" / Gk(W) add "they led him away"/ Gk(\$) add "and led him away into the praetorium" "they led him away" $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{W})$ add "they led him away" $\mathrm{Gk}(\$)$ add "and led him away into the praetorium"
    ${ }^{15}$ [19:17] $\mathrm{NU}, \mathrm{Vul}$ ?, $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{SW}) / \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{V})$ "cross him" / M, TR, $\mathrm{Gk}(\$)$ "cross of him" / $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{AB})$ "cross of himself" ${ }^{15}$ [19:17] NU, Vul?, Gk(SW) / Gk(V)
    ${ }^{16}$ literally "said" (also later in verse)
    ${ }^{17}$ [19:17] NU, Gk(ASVW) is neuter / M, TR, $\mathrm{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B} \$)$ is masculine
    ${ }^{18}$ [19:18] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABSVW\$) / Gk(X4805) and one other actually add "one"
    ${ }^{19}$ literally "from-this-place and from-this-place"
    ${ }^{20}$ literally "Romani"
    ${ }^{21}$ [19:20] NU, Gk(SV) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(AB\$) "in-Hebraic, in-Hellenic, in-Latin" (Romani) / Gk(W) "inHebraic, in-Hellenic, in-Hebraic" (error)
    ${ }_{22}$ literally "made"
    ${ }^{22}$ literally "made" literally "unstitched"
    ${ }^{23}$ literally "unstitched" literally "woven out of the from-above through whole"
    ${ }^{25}$ literally "about"
    ${ }_{26}^{26}$ [19:24] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AB), Boh / some, Gk(SV) omit "the one saying"
    ${ }^{27}$ literally "to"
    ${ }^{28}$ literally "threw"
    ${ }^{29}$ [19:26] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABVW\$,X4805) / Gk(S2) "But" / Gk(S1) omit "Therefore ...the mother"
    ${ }^{30}$ [19:26] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABSV\$,X4805) / Gk(W) omit "having-stood-beside him"
    ${ }^{31}$ [19:26] NU, Gk(SVW) (lit. "to the mother") / M, TR, Vul, Gk(AB\$) "to the mother of his"
    32 [19:27] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(BSVW\$) / Gk(A) "day"

[^32]:    ${ }^{33}$ [19:28] NU, TR, Vul, Gk(ABSV,W?) / M, Gk(\$) ", after he saw"
    ${ }^{34}$ [19:29] NU, Gk(AVW) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(B\$) add "Therefore" / Gk(S) add "But"
    ${ }^{35}$ [19:29] NU, Vul, Gk(SVW) ("Therefore...vinegar") (S1 omit "the") / M, TR, Gk(AB\$) "But the men, after they filled-up a sponge with vinegar, and after they put it"
    ${ }^{36}$ [19:29] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABSVW\$) / two add "with gall" / one Gk, four Lat add "with a javelin" ${ }^{37}$ [19:30] NU, M, TR, Gk(AB\$,S2) / Gk(VW,S1) "Jesus"
    ${ }^{38}$ [19:35] $N U, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{A} \$, \mathrm{~S} 2) / \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{BW})$ "might also have-faith for yourselves"/ $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{V}, \mathrm{S} 1)$, Vul "might also be having-faith"
    ${ }^{39}$ [19:36] NU, TR, Gk(ABVW\$) / M, Gk(S) "from" / Vul "out of"
    ${ }^{40}$ [19:38] NU, TR, Vul, Gk(ABSVW\$) / M omit "But"
    ${ }^{41}$ [19:38] $N U$, M, Gk(SW\$) / TR, Gk(A) ", the Joseph" / Gk(BV) "Joseph"
    ${ }^{42}$ [19:38] NU, Gk(SVW) (lit. "the body of him") / M, TR, Vul, Gk(AB\$) "the body of Jesus"
    ${ }^{43}$ [19:39] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(AB,\$1) / Gk(VW,S1) "something-rolled-up" / Gk(\$2) "soap"
    ${ }^{44}$ [19:39] NU, M, Gk(BSV\$) (lit. "as") / TR, Vul, Gk(AW) "as-if"
    ${ }^{45}$ [19:40] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(BSVW\$) / Gk(A) "God"
    ${ }^{46}$ [19:40] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABVSS2) / Gk(W,S1) "was" // Gk(B) also omit "the" before "Judeans"
    ${ }^{47}$ [19:41] NU, Vul?, Gk(SVW) / M, TR, Gk(AB\$) "no-one was not-yet put"
    48 literally "On the first day of the sabbaths" (a Hebrew idiom meaning the "first day of the week", since there is no word for "week" in Hebrew)
    [20:3] NU, M, TR, Gk(ASVW\$) ("the other") / $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B})$ "another" // $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{S} 1)$ also omit "and...memorial"
    ${ }^{50}$ [20:4] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABVW\$,S2) / Gk(S1) "And"
    ${ }^{51}$ [20:4] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(BVW\$,S2) / Gk(A) "But the other" / Gk(S1) "But he"
    ${ }^{52}$ [20:6] NU, Gk(SVW) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(AB\$) omit "also"
    ${ }^{53}$ exact reference uncertain (perhaps something such as Psalm 16:10)

[^33]:    ${ }^{1}$ [20:10] NU, Gk(V,S1) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABW\$,S2) "themselves"
    ${ }^{2}$ [20:11] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(BVW\$,S2) / Gk(A,S1) omit "outside"
    ${ }^{3}$ [20:11] NU, Gk(ASVW) dative / M, TR, Gk(B\$) accusative
    ${ }^{4}$ [20:12] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABVWS,S2,X1781)/Gk(S1) omit "two"
    ${ }^{5}$ [20:12] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ASVW\$,X208) / Gk(B) omit "in white...down" (scribal error)
    ${ }^{6}$ [20:13] NU, M, TR, Gk(ASV\$) / Gk(BW) "they have put" / Vul ambiguous
    ${ }^{7}$ [20:14] NU, Vul, Gk(ABSVW,X208?) / M, TR, Gk(\$) add "And" / one add "But"
    ${ }^{8}$ [20:14] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABSV\$) / Gk(W) "and after she saw"
    ${ }^{9}$ literally "Jesus having-stood"
    ${ }^{9}$ literally "Jesus having-stood"
    ${ }^{10}$ [20:14] NU, M, Gk(ABSVW\$) / TR "JJesus"
    ${ }^{10}[20: 14]$ NU, M, Gk(ABSVW\$) / TR "JJesus"
    ${ }^{11}[20: 14]$ NU, Gk(SVW) / M, TR, Gk(AB\$) "`Jesus" 11 [20:14] NU, \({ }^{12}\) literally "is" \({ }^{13}\) [20:15] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABVW\$.S2) / Gk(S1) add \({ }^{14}\) [20:15] NU, M, TR, Vul?, Gk(ASVW\$) / Gk(B) "lifted" \({ }^{15}\) literally "speak to" \({ }^{16}\) [20:15] NU, M, TR, Gk(ASVW\$) / Gk(B) "you have put" / Vul ambiguous \({ }^{17}\) [20:16] NU, Gk(BV) / M, TR, Gk(ASW\$) "`Jesus"
    ${ }^{18}$ [20:16] NU, M, TR, Gk(AVW\$) / Gk(BS) add
    ${ }^{19}$ [20:16] NU, Gk(BSV) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(AW\$) omit "in-Hebraic"
    ${ }^{19}$ [20:16] NU, Gk(BSV) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(AWS) omit "in-Hebraic"
    ${ }^{20}[20: 16]$ NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ASVW\$) / Gk(B) "Lord Teacher" / OL "Teacher Lord" / some "Lord"
    ${ }^{21}[20: 16]$ NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ASVW\$)/Gk(B) "Lord Teacher"/ O
    $[20: 16]$ NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABVW\$,S1,S3,X208) / Gk(S2) add
    ${ }^{22}$ [20:17] NU, Gk(BV) / M, TR, Gk(ASW\$) "'Jesus"
    ${ }^{23}$ [20:18] NU, Gk(BSVW) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(AS) "the Father of mine"
    ${ }^{24}$ [20:18] NU, Gk(AV,S1) / M, TR, Gk(BW\$,S2) "bringing-a-message"
    ${ }^{25}$ [20:18] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ASVW\$) / Gk(B) "learners of his"
    ${ }^{26}$ [20:18] NU, Gk(SVW) / M, TR, Vul, Gk(AB\$) "that she has"
    ${ }^{27}$ [20:18] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ASVW\$) / Gk(B) "and she informed them about the things which he spoke to her"
    ${ }^{28}$ literally "is" ${ }^{29}$ " $\left.20: 19\right] \mathrm{NU}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{AV}, \mathrm{S} 2) / \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{B} \$)$ "the first after the" / Gk(W,S1) "a first after a"
    ${ }^{30}$ literally "the first day of sabbaths" (a Hebrew idiom meaning the "first day of the week", since there is no
    word for "week" in Hebrew)
    ${ }^{31}$ [20:19] NU, Vul, Gk(ABVW,S1) / M, TR, Gk(\$,S2) add
    32 litally "ino"
    ${ }^{32}$ literally "into"
    ${ }^{33}$ [20:19] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABVWS,S2,X208?) / Gk(S1) omit "to them"
    ${ }^{34}$ [20:20] NU, Vul, M, TR, Gk(BSW\$,X208?) / Gk(AV) add
    ${ }^{35}$ literally "the hands and the"
    ${ }^{36}$ [20:21] NU, M, TR, Gk(AV\$) / Vul, Gk(BSW) "he"
    ${ }^{37}$ [20:21] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(BAV)/Gk(S,Canta), Sahidic omit "again"
    ${ }^{38}$ [20:21] NU, M, TR, Gk(AVW\$,B2,S1,S3) / Gk(B1,B3,S2) "commissioning"
    ${ }^{38}[20: 21]$ NU, M, TR, Gk(AVW\$,B2,S1,S3) / Gk(B1,B3,S2) "com
    $[20: 23]$ NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(SVW\$) / Gk(AB) "If-at-any-time"
    ${ }^{40}$ [20:23] NU, M, TR, Gk(ABSW\$) / Gk(V) "of some person"
    ${ }^{41}$ [20:23] NU, $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{AB}, \mathrm{S} 2) / \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{TR}, \mathrm{Vul}, \mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{AW}$ ) "they are being forgiven" / $\mathrm{Gk}(\mathrm{S} 1)$ "they will be forgiven"
    42 [20:23] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(VW\$,S2) / Gk(AB) "If-at-any-time" / Gk(S1) "But if-at-any-time"
    ${ }^{43}$ [20:23] NU, M, TR, Gk(ASVW\$) / Vul, Gk(B) "might retain"
    ${ }^{44}$ [20:23] NU, M, TR, Gk(ABSW\$) / Gk(V) "of some person"
    ${ }^{45}$ literally "said"
    ${ }^{46}$ [20:24] NU, Gk(BSV,X208) / M, TR, Gk(AW\$) "JJesus"
    ${ }^{47}$ [20:24~25] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABVW\$,S2) / Gk(S1) "with them. Therefore, when Jesus came, the"

[^34]:    ${ }^{48}$ [20:25] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ASVW\$) / Gk(B) add
    ${ }^{49}$ [20:25] NU, M, TR, Gk(ABSVW\$) / Vul "will"
    ${ }^{50}$ literally "into"
    ${ }^{51}$ [20:28] NU, Vul, Gk(BSVW,E1) / M, TR, Gk(A\$,E2) add
    ${ }_{53}^{52}$ [20:28] NU, M, Gk(ABEVW\$) / TR, Gk(S) " ${ }^{\circ}$ Toma"
    ${ }^{53}$ [20:28] NU, M, TR, Gk(AESVW\$) (lit. "the lord of me and the god of me") / Gk(B1) "The lord and the
    god of me" / Gk(B2) "the lord of me and god of me")
    ${ }^{54}$ [20:29] NU, M, Vul, Gk(ABEVW\$,S2) / TR add "Toma" / Gk(S1) add "also"
    ${ }_{55}^{56}$ [20:30] NU, TR, Vul, Gk(BESW\$) (lit. "the learners of his") / Gk(AV) "the learners"
    ${ }^{56}$ [20:31] NU, M, TR, Gk(ABEW\$,S2) / Vul, Gk(V,S1) "might be having-faith"
    ${ }_{58}^{57}$ literally "said"
    ${ }^{58}$ literally "unitedly"
    ${ }^{59}$ [21:3] NU, Vul, Gk(BSVW,E1) / M, TR, Gk(A\$,E2) add
    ${ }^{60}$ [21:4] NU, Gk(ABSVW\$) / M, TR "JJesus"
    ${ }^{61}$ literally "into"
    ${ }^{62}$ [21:5] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABSV\$,E1) / Gk(W) "And" / Gk(E2) omit
    ${ }^{63}$ [21:5] NU, M, TR, Vul?, Gk(ABE\$) / Vul?, Gk(SV) "Jesus" / Gk(W) "he"
    64 literally "net into the right parts"
    ${ }^{65}$ [21:6] NU, M, TR, Vul, Gk(ABVW\$,S1,S3) / Gk(S2) add
    ${ }_{67}^{66}$ [21:6] NU, M, Gk(ABSVW\$) / TR "they were not still strong"
    ${ }_{68}{ }^{67}$ literally ("due to") "from"
    ${ }^{68}$ literally "over-dress"
    ${ }^{69}$ literally "into"
    ${ }^{70}$ [21:11] NU, Gk(ESVW) / M, TR, Gk(AB\$) omit "Therefore"
    ${ }^{71}$ [21:11] M, TR, Gk(B\$) / NU, Vul, Gk(AESVW,X4806) "into"
    ${ }^{72}$ [21:12] NU, M, TR, Gk(ABESW\$) / Gk(V) "Jesus"
    ${ }^{73}$ [21:12] NU, M, TR, Gk(ABSW\$) / Vul "And" / Sah, some Boh, Gk(EV) omit

